

# governmentattic.org

"Rummaging in the government's attic"

Description of document:	US Department of Justice (DOJ) Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file re: Unification Church (Reverend Sun-Myung Moon)
Released date:	30-May-2008
Posted date:	17-June-2008
Date/date range of document:	31-March-1967 – December 1988
Source of document:	Federal Bureau of Investigation Record Information/Dissemination Section 170 Marcel Drive Winchester, VA 22602-4843

The governmentattic.org web site ("the site") is noncommercial and free to the public. The site and materials made available on the site, such as this file, are for reference only. The governmentattic.org web site and its principals have made every effort to make this information as complete and as accurate as possible, however, there may be mistakes and omissions, both typographical and in content. The governmentattic.org web site and its principals shall have neither liability nor responsibility to any person or entity with respect to any loss or damage caused, or alleged to have been caused, directly or indirectly, by the information provided on the governmentattic.org web site or in this file.

**U.S. Department of Justice** 

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MAY 30, 2008

#### Subject: UNIFICATION CHURCH

FOIPA No. 1060954-000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552		Section 552a
⊠(b)(1)	□(b)(7)(A)	□(d)(5)
⊠(b)(2)	□(b)(7)(B)	□(j)(2)
□(b)(3)	⊠(b)(7)(C)	□(k)(1)
	⊠(b)(7)(D)	□(k)(2)
	□(b)(7)(E)	□(k)(3)
	□(b)(7)(F)	□(k)(4)
□(b)(4)	□(b)(8)	□(k)(5)
□(b)(5)	□(b)(9)	□(k)(6)
⊠(b)(6)		□(k)(7)

429 page(s) were reviewed and 336 page(s) are being released.

- Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:
  - ☑ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
  - □ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☑ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice,1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

Sincerely yours,

le

David M. Hardy Section Chief Record/Information Dissemination Section Records Management Division

- ...

Enclosure(s)

The enclosed documents represent the completion of processing for the subject of you request on the Unification Church.

Pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 16.11, there is a fee of ten cents per page for duplication for the enclosed material. Please submit your check or money order in the amount of **\$33.60** payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation within **45 days** of the date of this letter. To insure proper identification of your request, please return this letter or include the FOIPA request number with your payment. Please be advised that failure to pay for this release will result in an automatic denial fo any future requests.

#### **EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS**

#### SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute(A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could be reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could be reasonably expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

#### SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

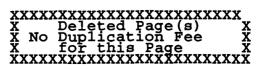
FBI/DOJ

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

```
Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 74
Page 6 ~
          Duplicate
Page 7 ~
          Duplicate
Page 8 ~
          Duplicate
Page 9 ~
          Duplicate
Page 10 ~ Duplicate
Page 11 ~ Duplicate
Page 12 ~
           Duplicate
Page 13 ~
           Duplicate
Page 14 ~
           Duplicate
Page 27 ~
           b1
Page 28 ~
           b1
Page 29 ~
           b1
Page 30 ~
           b1
Page 31 ~
           b1
Page 32 ~
           b1
Page 33 ~
           b1
Page 34 ~
           b1
Page 35 ~
           b1
Page 36 ~
           b1
Page 37 ~
           b1
Page 38 ~
           b1
Page 39 ~
           b1
Page 40 ~
           b1
Page 41 ~
           b1
Page 42 ~
           b1
Page 43 ~
           b1
Page 44 ~
           b1
Page 45 ~
           b1
Page 46 ~
           b1
Page 47 ~
           b1
Page 80 ~
           b1
Page 81 ~
           b1
Page 82 ~
           b1
Page 83 ~
           b1
Page 84 ~
           b1
Page 85 ~
           b1
Page 86 ~
           b1
Page 88 ~
           b1
Page 89 ~
           b1
Page 90 ~
           Referral/Direct
Page 91 ~
           Referral/Direct
Page 175 ~ b1
Page 176 ~
            b1
Page 177 ~
            b1
```

Page	178	~	b1
Page	184	~	Referral/Direct
Page	185	~	Referral/Direct
Page	186	~	Referral/Direct
Page	187	~	Referral/Direct
Page	188	~	Referral/Direct
Page	189	~	Referral/Direct
Page	190	~	Referral/Direct
Page	196	~	Referral/Direct
Page	199	~	b6, b7C
Page	200	~	b6, b7C
Page	201	~	b6, b7C
Page	202	~	b6, b7C
Page	204	~	Duplicate
Page	205	~	Duplicate
Page	206	~	Duplicate
Page	207	~	Duplicate
Page	208	~	Duplicate
Page	209	~	Duplicate
Page	253	~	b1
Page	259	~	b1
Page	260	~	b1
Page	261	~	bl
Page	262	~	b1
Page	263	~	b1
Page	264	~	b1
Page	265	~	bl
Page	282	~	Referral/Direct
Page	283	~	Referral/Direct
Page	284	~	Referral/Direct



b6 ERNMENT STATES G Assoc. Dir. b7C Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_ emorandum Dep. AD Inv. 1 - Legal Counsel Division Asst. Dir.: (Attn: Adm. Serv Ext. Affairs Fin. & Pers Mr. DATE: 8/13/76 то Gen. Inv. Ident. Inspection 1 - Records Management Div. Intell. FROM (Attn: Laboratory Legal Coun. 1 - Mr.Plan. & Eval. Rec. Mgnt. MOON Sun-myung SUBJECT: Spec. Inv. **REQUEST FOR DECLASSIFICATION** Training Telephone Rm SUBMITTED BY CONGRESSMAN Director Sec'y JOSHUA EILBERG A classification review has been conducted of the documents transmitted with a letter from Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) dated July 12, 1976. This letter encloses a copy of a request from Congressman Eilberg for the INS administrative file relating to Reverend Sun-myung MOON. Included in that file were copies of two FBI reports classified "Considential" which were disseminated by us. The review of these two documents indicates that - I JUNE they no longer warrant classification. The originals of these two documents, which are 100-471615, serial 7, and 105-162770, serial 3, have been appropriately declassified and the appropriate field offices and agencies have been notified of such action. These documents, prior to release, should be reviewed by the Freedom of Information and Privacy Acts (FOIPA) Section for appropriate processing in line with current provisions of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Acts. 105-162770 cx.103 **REC-62 ACTION:** ULS APR 6 1977 1. That the enclosed documents be processed by the FOIPA Section. APPROVED: Ext. Affairs...... Laboratory. Aasee, Dir. Fin. & Pers...... Legal Coun..... Dep. AD Adm..... Gen. Lev. Plan. & Eval, Enclosures (2 ENCLOSURE) Den. Kur lav..... Ident..... Rac. Mgmt A.J Asst. Dir.: Inspection... Spec. Inv.... Intell TWL Adm. Serv. Training. ٢., تلق T:seb CONTINUED - OVER Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan FRI/DOJ

Memorandum to Mr Re: MOON Sun-myung Request for Declassification Submitted by Congressman Joshua Eilberg

2. After processing, the Legal Counsel Division should return these documents to appropriate officials.

GTT AGD/ADW APPROVED: Ext. Affairs..... Laboratory. Assoc. Dir. Els. & Fossi Ligst Sound Dep. AD Adm..... - Fian, & Syal. Gao, Pay..... Idada.... Dep. AD Inv..... R 4. MgmE. Inspection. Asst. Dir.: Spec. Inv .... Intell. Tur Adm. Serv. Training.

- 2 -

.

b6

b7C

ntale

August 25, 1976

1 - Mr. Mintz - Enc. Attn: Office of Congressional Affairs

1977

b6

b7C

Honorable Joshua Eilberg Chairman Subcommittee on Immigration.

Citizenship and International Law House of Representatives Washington, D. C. 20515

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Dear Congressman Eilberg:

This is in reference to your request to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) for the immigration file of the Reverend Sun-Myung Moon. Documents originating with the FBI were located in the files of the INS and were referred to us for review.

These documents have been declassified and are being released to you in their entirety in accordance with the provisions of Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a (b)(9).

Sincerely yours, EX-103

REC-62 /05

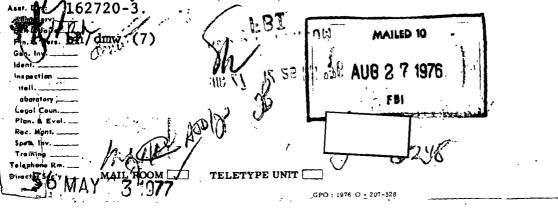
G. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley Director

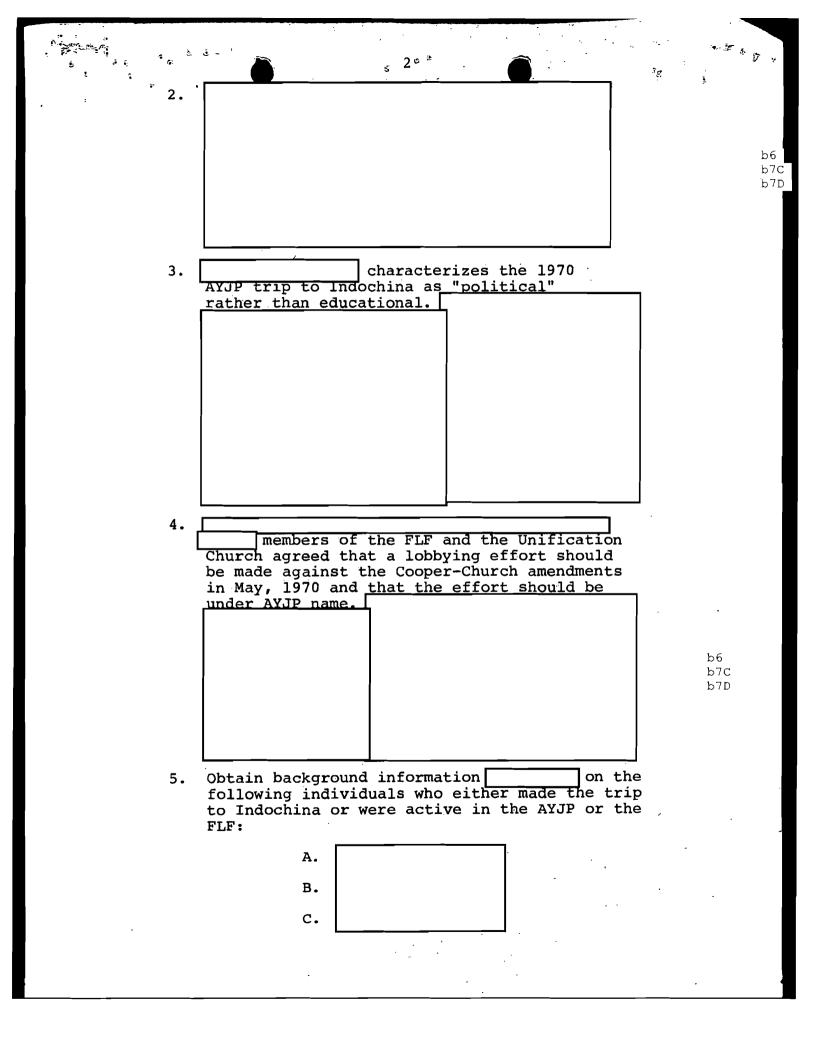
#### Enclosures (4)

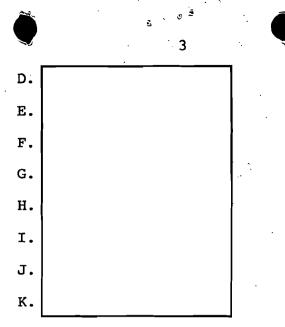
1 - Assistant Attorney General for Administration - Enclosure Attention: FOIPA Administrative Unit (Room 1134)

NOTE: Congressman Eilberg wrote INS for material regarding Sun-Myung Moon. INS referred documents for us to declassify. Assoc. Dir. All material was released to Congressman Eilberg in their Dep. AD Adm. Entirety. Material found in Bufile 100-471615-7 and 105-



JULY 1978 EDITICN WR NJ CFRI 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GO emorandum September 1 3. 1977. Director, Federal Bureau of DATE: то Investigation TEDERAL GOVERNME enjamin R. Civiletti FROM Assistant Attorney General Criminal Division SUBJECT: Organizations and Individuals Associated with the <u>Reverend Sun Myung Moon and/or the Unification Church</u> Foreign Agents Registration Act - South Korea Reference is made to our memorandum of December 8, 1976, captioned as above, requesting that appropriate investigation be conducted to ascertain whether certain individuals or organizations should be registered pursuant to the provisions of the Foreign Agents Registration Act, 22 U.S.C. §611, et seq. On July 25, 1977, members of the Registration Unit of this Division and representatives of the Bureau discussed the progress of that investigation and matters which should be pursued. The purpose of this memorandum is to confirm that discussion. During the meeting, it was agreed that the Bureau ECORD to determine what, if any, information would contact that Agency has concerning any of the organizations and individuals associated with the Reverend Sun Myung Moon : 21 JEnc 4 and/or the Unification Church. The Bureau would also determine the current whereabouts of who allegedly defected from South Korea. In addition, the Bureau is requested to conduct additional investigation to clarify issues raised in the interviews b6 b7C of Dand b7D 103 - 700 SEP 27 1977 In this regard, we wall appreciate the Bureau for additional information reinterviewing concerning statements reported on the following pages of b6 the report of Special Agent dated b7C April 13, 1977 at Newark, New Jersey and captioned Freedom Leadership Foundation (FLF): 1. found in copies of New Age News. Please obtain and furnish to us pertinent copies of XEROX ALL TEI INFORMATION CONTAINED 80 New Age News. HEREIN IS UNCLAS OCT 4 1977 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan 6 1971





This should include the current whereabouts and the current status of these individuals with the AYJP, FLF, or the Unification Church.

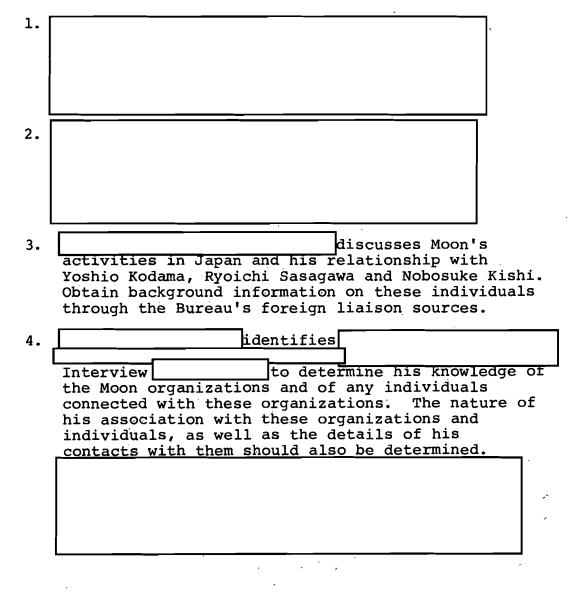
6. Obtain clarification as to the extent and percentage of Unification Church and <u>The Rising</u> <u>Tide</u> financing of the FLF, including the manner of payment. Further, determine whether the FLF provided assistance of a financial or any other nature to any candidate for political office.

Appropriate investigation should also be conducted to obtain background information on certain of the organizations and individuals mentioned in the copy of the Audit Report of the Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation (KCFF) furnished by \_\_\_\_\_\_ Charitable Registration b Section, New York State Board of Social Welfare. This audit report was attached to an LHM dated May 6, 1977 at Albany, New York and captioned KCFF. The subjects of interest to the Registration Unit are:

- Richard A. Viguerie and Co. (RAVCO) fund raiser for KCFF

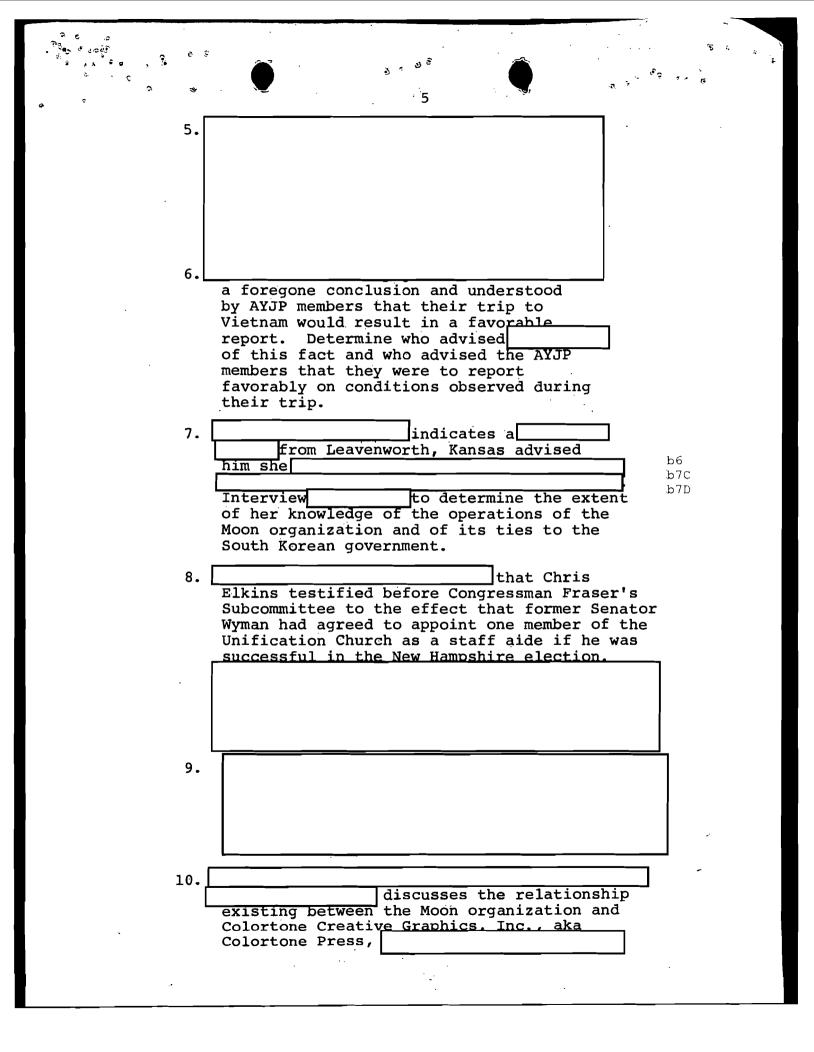
b6 b7С b6 b7C In addition, current background information should be provided on the individuals listed as officers and directors of KCFF on its Registration Statement -Charitable Organization and its Registration Statement -Amendment Sheet which were attached to the above-mentioned audit report.

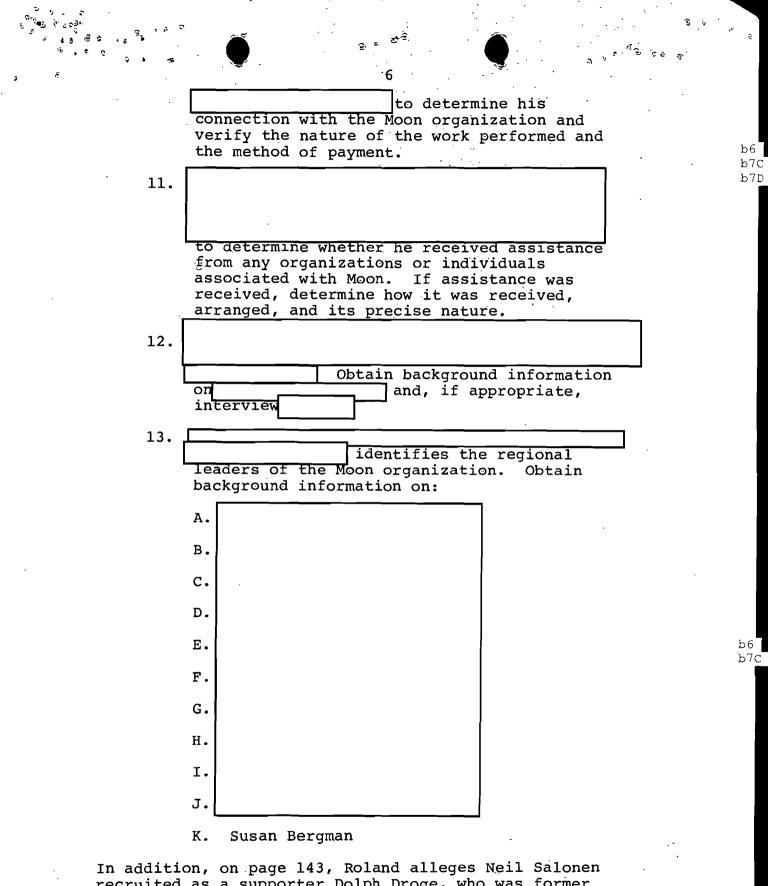
Further, should be reinterviewed to elicit additional information concerning statements made on the indicated pages of his FD-302 dated July 7, 1977 in the LHM dated July 11, 1977 at Las Vegas, Nevada and captioned Organizations and Individuals Associated with the Reverend Sun Myung Moon and/or the Unification Church.



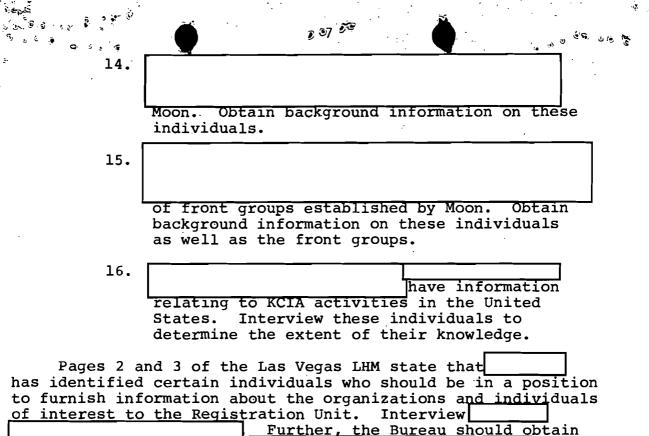
b6 b7C b7D

4





In addition, on page 143, Roland alleges Nell Salonen recruited as a supporter Dolph Droge, who was former President Nixon's special assistant on Vietnam. Obtain background information on Droge and, if appropriate, interview him concerning the nature of his alleged relationship with the Moon organization.



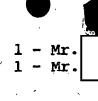
b6 b7C b7D

background information on

®**⊾**∎\_⊮ ⇔a

> The Bureau is requested to give this matter close supervision so that a thorough investigation will be conducted bringing this matter to a prompt conclusion. In this regard, we further request the investigation be handled as a "Bureau Special" and sufficient manpower be assigned to handle all investigation expeditiously. Of course, our suggested investigation set forth above should not be considered all inclusive, and all logical leads should be pursued.

ATRTEI



b7C

b6

īī

9/27/77

SAC, Washington Field Office To:

Prom: Director, FBI

FREEDOM LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION RA - SK WFO FILE 97-2124 BUPILE 100-471453

RISING TIDE RA - SK WFO FILE 97-2125 BUFILE 97-5538

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN JS UNCLASSIFIED 124/29 BY 50-3

KOREAN CULTURAL AND FREEDOM FOUNDATION RA - SK WPO FILE 97-1999 BUFILE 97-5099

TELETYPE UNIT

RewPolet, 7/22/77, and Lvlet to WFG 7/11/77.

Enclosed for NVO are four copies of self-explanatory memorandum from the Registration Unit, Department of Justice, dated 9/13/77.

WFO should promptly review enclosed and thereafter handle requested leads on an expedite basis or direct leads to appropriate offices with necessary instructions.

**REC-63** 

In those instructions where the Department has indicated it desires investigation abroad which is based on information furnished by Las Vegas should b6 b7C be instructed when necessary information has been developed to submit appropriate LAM's so that this information can be furnished to our legate for necessary action.

ST 103 SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

105-162770-

SEP 27 1977

oct 4 1977

Enclosures (4)

6 1977 ROOM [9

RME:nh 🗸

(9)

Ident. Intell, Loboratory \_ Lengt Court. Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_ Rec. Mant. \_ Spec. Inv. Tech. Serva,

Troining ... Public Affs. Off. 15.5 LCI

<u>1</u>

Q

SEI

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_

Asst. Dir.s

Adm. Serv.

Crim, Inv. \_\_\_\_

Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_

Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_

FB <sup>N</sup> ۵.

MAILED 4

, Jeo

F81/00J

XEROX

Airtel to SAC, Washington Field Office Re: FREEDOM LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION RISING TIDE

KOREAN CULTURAL AND FREEDOM FOUNDATION

In view of the Department's request that this investigation be given expeditious attention, WFO and all auxiliary offices should afford this investigation prompt and thorough attention and insure sufficient man power is assigned this matter until logical investigation has been completed.

FBIHQ will determine through liaison what information b2 possesses concerning organizations and/or individuals of interest to our investigation.

#### NOTE:

We are presently conducting Foreign Agent Registration Act (FARA) investigations of the captioned organizations at the request of the Registration Unit, Department of Justice, to determine if these organizations have incurred an obligation to register under the FARA. These groups are allegedly associated with Unification Church and/or Reverend Sun Myung Moon, and while there is no interest in the relations and activities of Reverend Moon or the Unification Church, the Department has requested investigation of captioned to see if they are representing a foreign principMe. Enclosed sets forth numerous leads to be conducted in this matter from the Department and also indicates that investigation be conducted on an expedite basis.

# LE GOVERNO

Honorable Thomas J. McIntyre United States Senate Washington, DC 20510

Dear Senator McIntyre:

Reference is made to your recent letter requesting information regarding this Service's current actions in relationship to Reverend S. M. Moon.

This Service has identified 955 nonimmigrant followers of Reverend Moon in the United States. Of this number, 248 have been issued Orders to Show Cause why they should not be deported. The Service has confirmed the departure of 227 and have reconfirmed reports that 167 other Moon followers who were noniumigrants have departed. Only 5 followers were determined to have been granted permanent resident status, while 83 are applicants for permanent residence.

You may be assured that this Service will continue to investigate any allegations that nonimmigrant Moon followers are not complying with the conditions of their admissions.

I am taking the liberty of forwarding copies of your letter to the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service for additional replies.

Sincerely,

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

REC-79 EX-136

ENCLOSUR

NOV 4 1977

CORRESPONDENCE

CO 703.794

Executive Assistant

CC: DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE -Copy of letter under acknowledgment for your consideration.

ALL INFORMA

HEREIN J

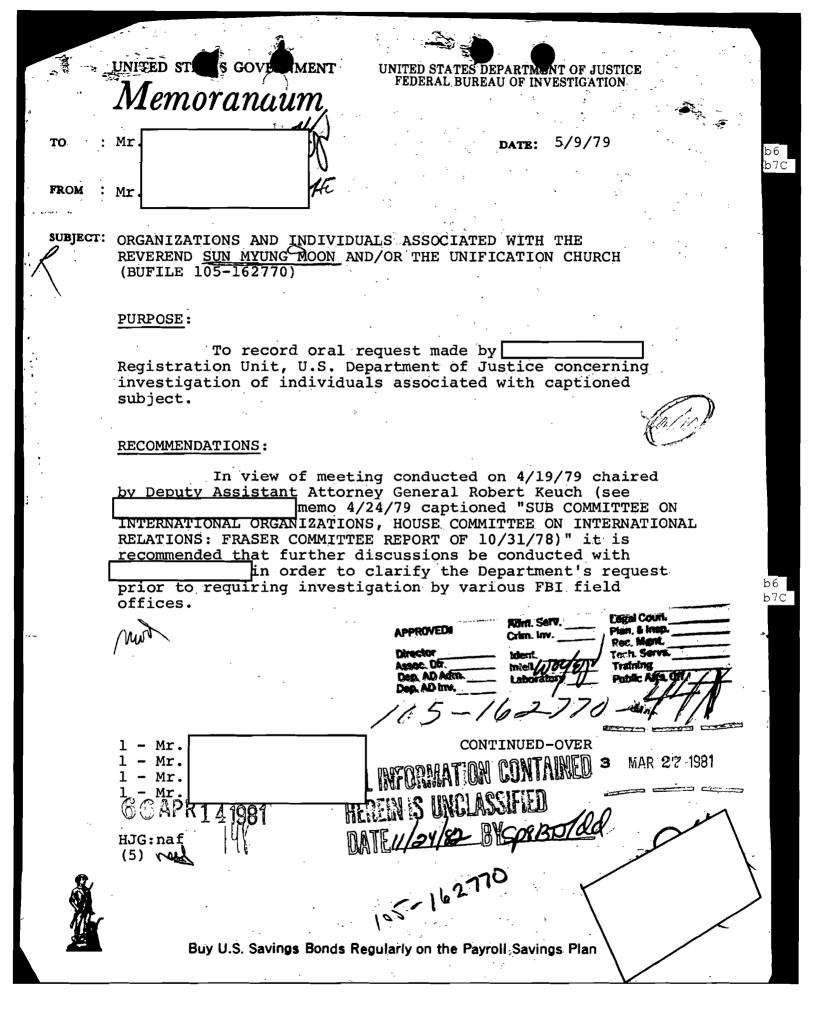
· **[] 4** [] \_\_\_

UNCLAS

TION CONTAINED

и намезнизе MATCHE IN CO 1.1190 COMMITTEES: SERVICES NOARIS COTTON ITERERAL BYTEING Uniled States Sen ALL SUNCOMMETTEE ON RESEARC 603-669-1232 57) MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIGE 03103 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510 IG, HOUSING, AND URBAN AFFAIRS 1 CHAIRMAN: SUBCOMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS ·日子EENHAL BUILDING 603-435-7720 August 22, 1977 PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMESHIRE 03501 SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS CHAIRMAN: SUBCOMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT REGULATION S ELM STREET Ĵ. 603-639-2240 NASHDA, INDY HAMPSHINE 03060 and the second RECEIVER Honorable Griffin Bell Attorney General Department of Justice Washington, D.C. Dear Mr. Attorney General: Two years ago I wrote then Attorney General Levi regarding my concerns about problems various constituents had encountered with the Reverend S. M. Moon's -Unification Church. At that time I received a status ĊÓ RECEIVED report from the Attorney General regarding current cases 57 ÷ involving Reverend Moon. ŝ Due to recent inquiries I would like to once 55 again request whatever information you have regarding current Justice Department activities in relation to ů S 115 Reverend Moon. Specifically, are there any cases now pending in the Justice Department involving the Unification Church or Reverend Moon? Further, has either the FBI or IRS continued any investigation of Reverend Moon / and if so, what is that status of their investigation? Thank you for your assistance. I look forward to hearing from you in the near future. Sincerely RECEIVED AUG 26 1977 CRIMINAL DIVISION Thomas J. Mc Hurre United States Senator TJM:Hs ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Se L'UN HEREIN IS, UNCLASSIFIED DATE

SFOC DIr Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: Adm Soni SEOUL 086720 SES2075 \$29 05 Z Crim tay PAGE Ø1 Idno: Int. 1 was RECEIVED Labora or FEDERAL BUREAU ACTION VO-05 Legal Coun, OF INVESTIGATION Plan, & Insp. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Rec. Ment. Tech. Servs. Training INFO OCT-01 EA-10 ISO-00 CA-01 Public Affs. Off. CIAE-ØØ FBIE-ØØ INSE-00 Telenhone Rm. Director's Sec'y NSAE-00 /017 W ----017119 300902Z /20 R 2808352 SEP 78 AMEMBASSY SEOUL FELLRAL GOVERNMENT SECSTATE WASHDC 3756 ALL FEI IMFORMATION CON LIMITED OFFICIAL USE SECUL 8670 TTREESIN DATH E.O. 11652: N/A TAGS: PINS SUBJ: RETURN OF REVEREND MOON SUN-MYUNG TO KOREA EX-109 1. THE KOREA TIMES REPORTED IN ITS 27 SEP 78 ED ITION THAT EVANGELIST MOON SUN-MYUNG OPOB: 1/6/20 PYONGAHPUK DO, KOREA) HAS RETURNED TO KOREA AFTER A 2 1/2 YEAR ABSENCE. MOON IS CURRENTLY UNDER SUBPOENA IN THE US. POST HAS MOON ON 4 NUV 35 1978 RECORD AS REQUIRING AN ADVISORY OPINION FROM THE DEPARTMENT b6 b7C BEFORE A VISA TO ENTER THE US MAY BE ISSUED. POST WOULD LIKE INFORMATION AS TO MOON'S CURRENT STATUS WITH THE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, AND WHEN HE LAST LEFT THE UNITED STATES. 1978



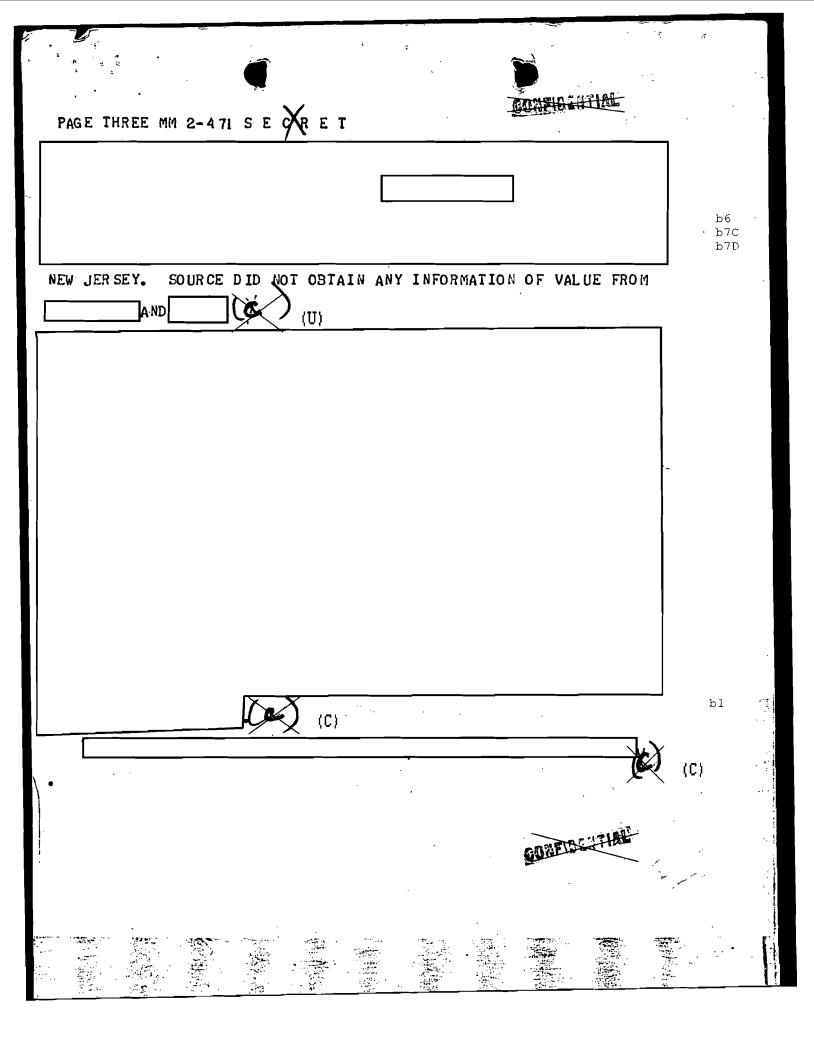
### Memorandum to Mr. W. O. Cregar Re: ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

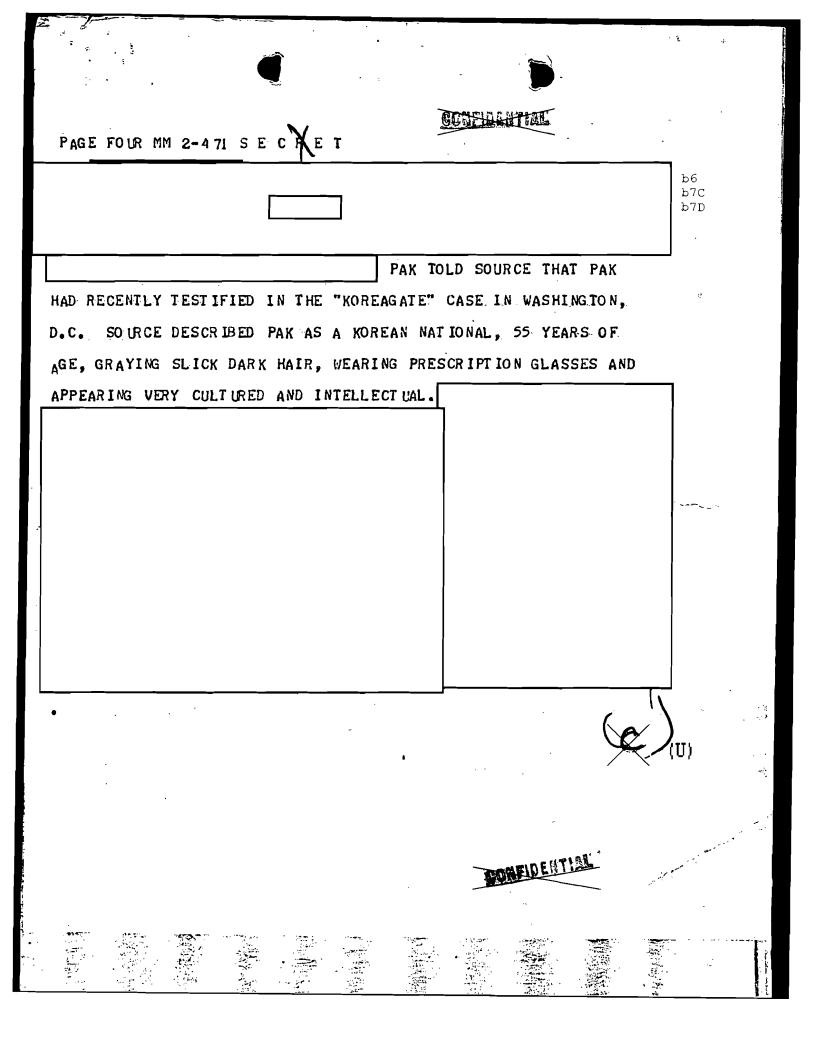
### DETAILS:

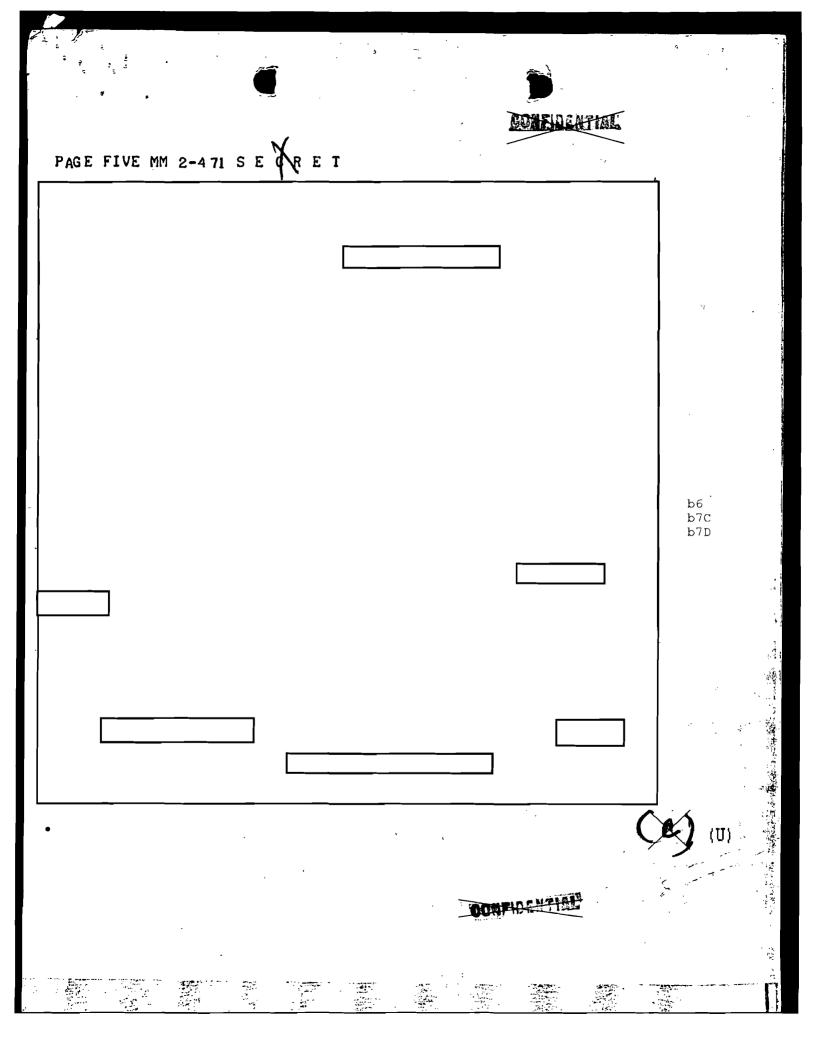
On 2/16/79 CI-2A Unit Chief Gerald Nolan met with <u>representatives</u> and Registration Unit, USDJ. referred to previous correspondence dated July 15, 1976, December 8, 1976, and September 13, 1977, all relating to captioned indicated that the Department was case. attempting to resolve all Registration Act cases which have been pending in excess of six months. Concerning the above-referenced correspondence, Woodard stated that USDJ files reflect no information concerning (1) (2) 3) DIPLOMAT NATIONAL BANK, Washington, D.C. b6 (4) COLORTONE CREATIVE GRAPHICS, Inc., aka Colortone Press b7C (6) (5) **(7)** urther requested that the FBI review its files concerning investigation which may have been conducted and provide results to the Department. An indices search was negative, the results of which were furnished to On 4/4/79 orally requested the FBI conduct investigation on the above eight individuals and companies in accordance with referenced letter <u>9/13/77</u>. was advised of the pending meeting with the Department concerning Rev. Sun MYUNG MOON, to which responded that the Registration Unit was not aware of such a meeting.

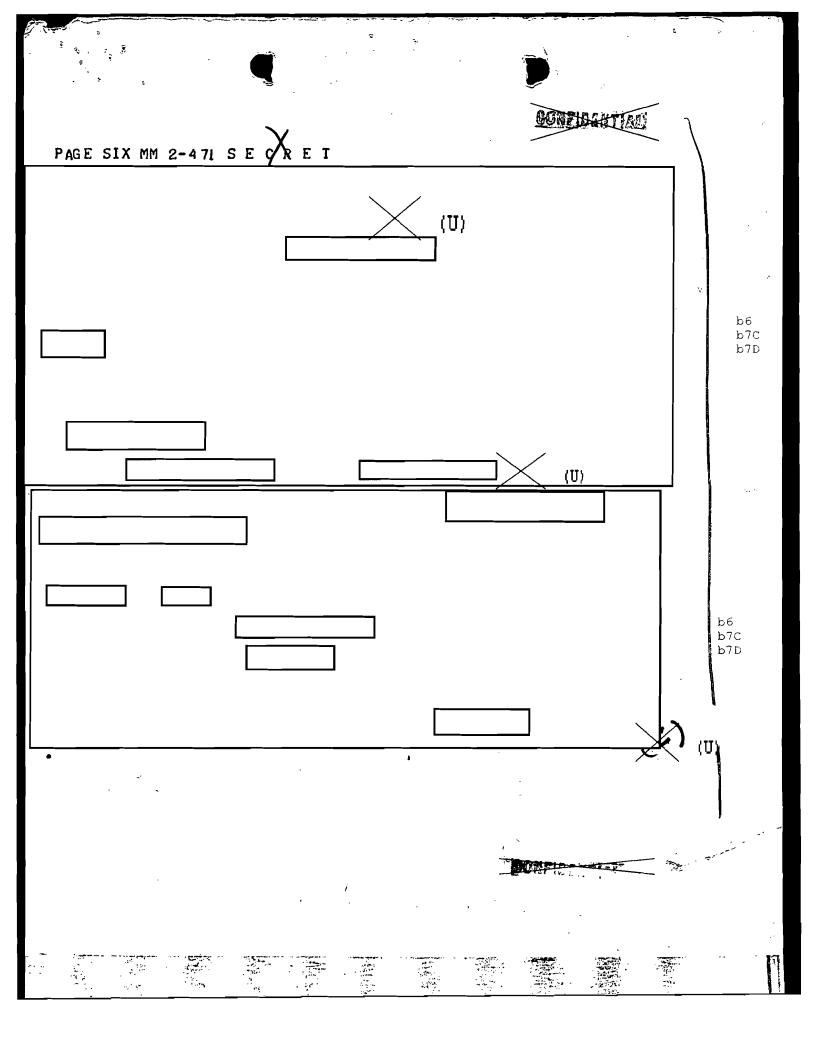
Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Asst, Dir.: MM0011: 3392129 Adm. Sorv DECLASSIFIED BY 60324 AUC BAW/STP/TH ON 07-03-2007 PP HI NK NY SJ WF 5 DEC-78 22 DE MM P Ø52129Z DEC 78 Tech, Corve Training ALL INFORMATION CONTAINE FM MISMI (2-471) P Telephon HEREIN IS WHALASSITION Director's TO ØIRICTOR PR IOR ITY AND FIELD OF EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN APPROPR Ъб NEWARK PRIORITY CUISERNISE NEW YORK PRIOR ITY ADROFRIATE AGENCIES SAN JUAN PRIORITY (VPA WASHINGTON) WASHINGTON FIELD PRIORITY ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ SUN Myung MOON BT S E 🗙 R E T CLASS. & EXT. B STASON - FOIM I SECTION ONE OF TWO DATE OF REVIEW ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE AND CRIMINAL DIVISION COORDINATION OF UNITED REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATIONS (CORU). NEUTRALITY MATTER - CUBA. (00: MIAMI) b2 b7D ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, WAS DEBRIEFED AND ADVISED UPON HIS ARRIVAL IN NEWARK, HE WAS MET BY CORU b6 MEMBER. WHO TRANSPORTED SOURCE TO LODGING. ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, HE b7C b7D WAS TRANSPORTED BY AND MET WITH CORU MEMBER. THE AND SOURC (U) IN IT SOL BALL OF LEVIEN place S6JAN 5 1979

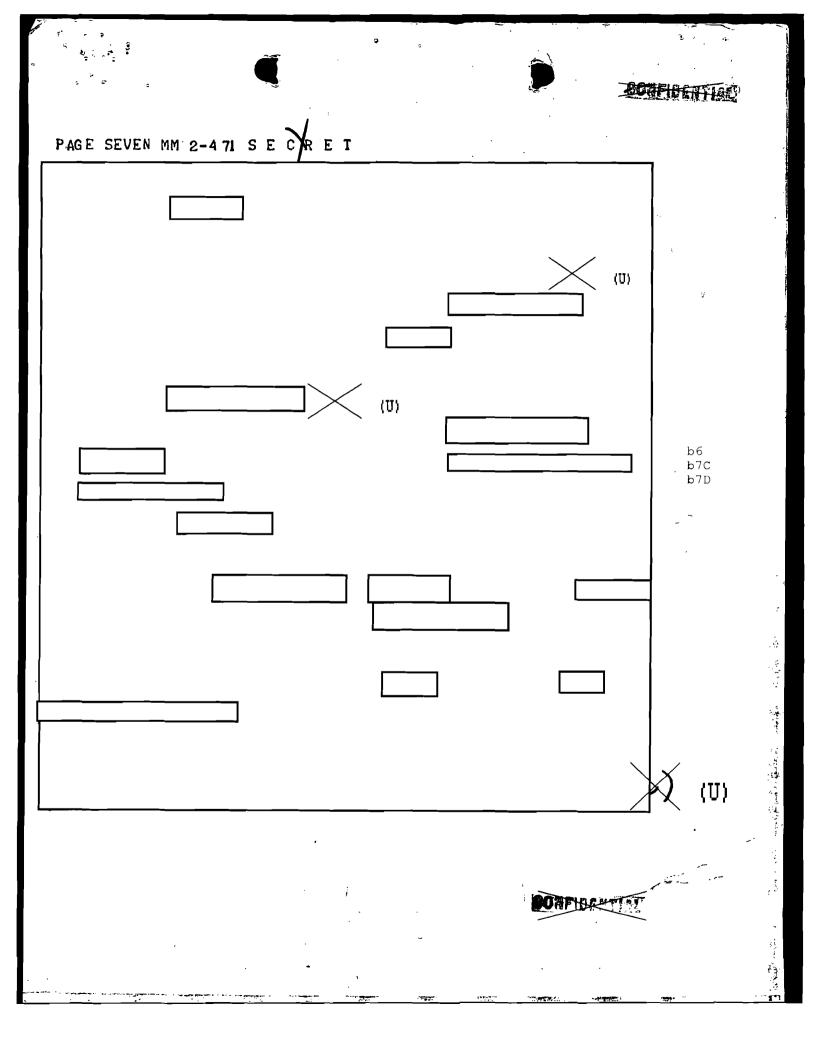
EV.		·	<b>A</b>	2 \ \$	-		
	PAGE TWO	2-471 S E	<u> </u>	C		~ 1	
ļ	ADVISED A	D ISCUSSIO	۹ <u></u>			; 	].
   	AI	VISED THA	T HE HAD HEL	P ED	AND		50 57C 57D
L							, .``
L						<u> </u>	b1
	•		· .			V	
						ء دين برين	b1 (C)
	1 (k)#7 (j		े. जिंद्र्यूच्या (1982)	-	CHENCHTIAL		
• • • 				And and a second s			

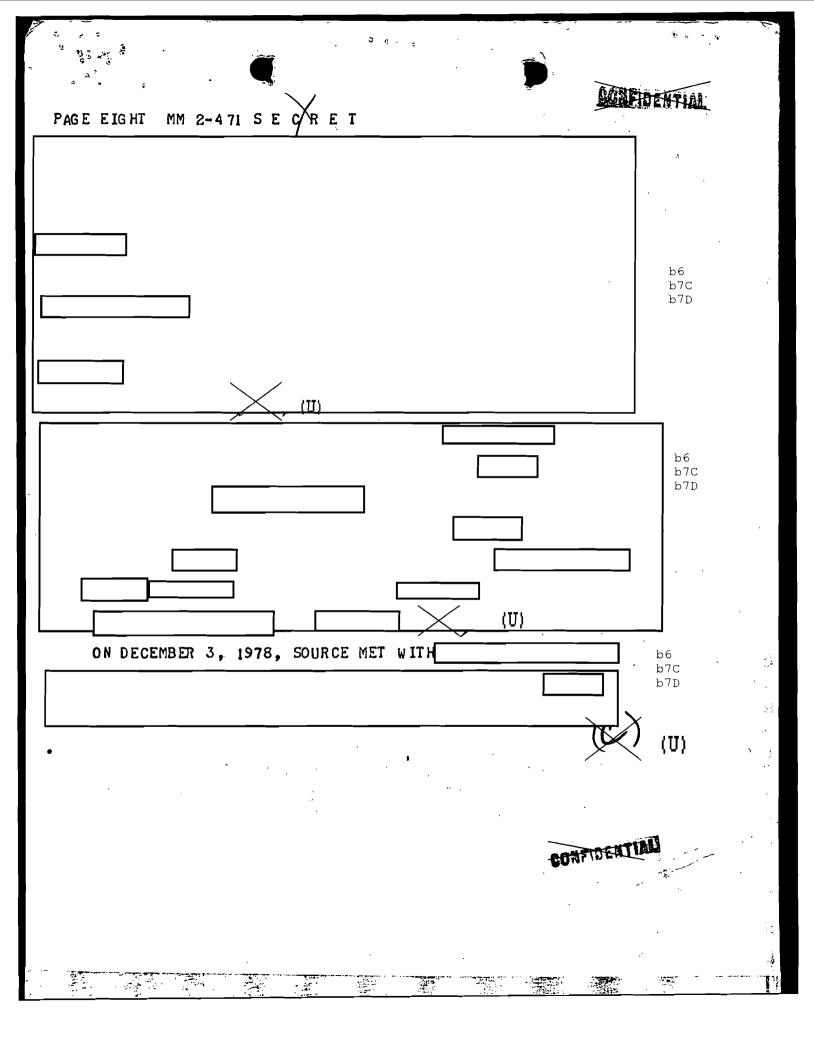




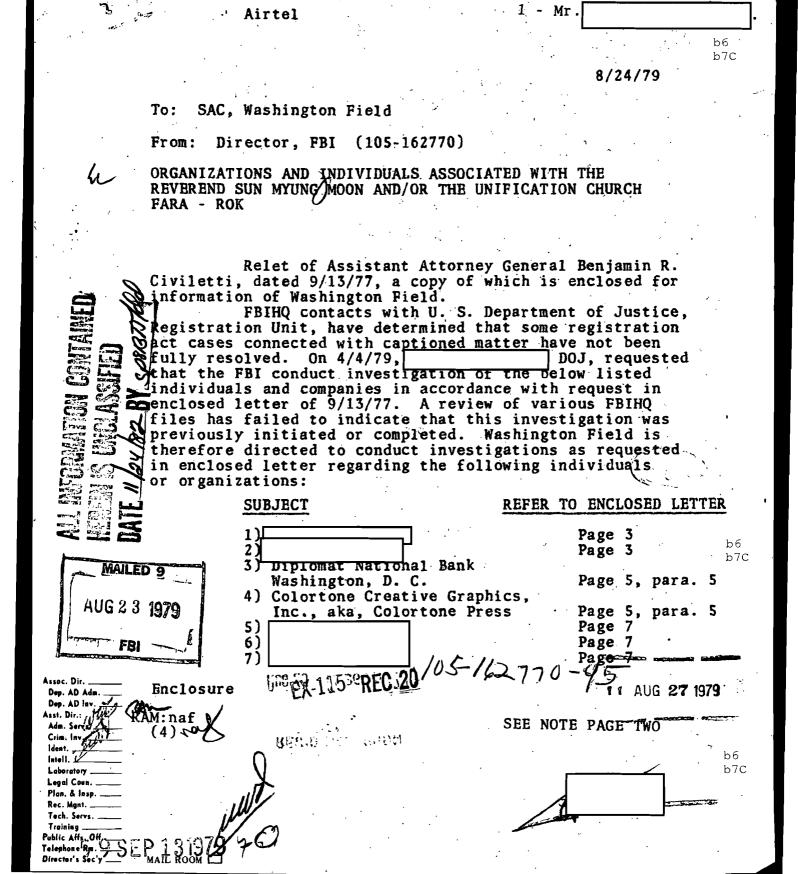








ŝ ON FHAT TIME PAGE NINE MM 2-471 SECRET b6 b7C 'II'b7D DUE TO THE FACT THAT MUCH OF THE INFORMATION ABOVE IS OF A SINGULAR NATURE, AND SENSITIVE, THIS COMMUNICATION BEING CLASSIFIED S E C A E T. 10 (U) CLASSIFIED BY 6034, XGD 5 2 AND 4, INDEFINITE. BT ////// FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRETIONS PLS CONTACT MM DIV. //// CC: CID CONFIDEN



ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

Washington Field should review captioned Washington Field file to insure that investigation regarding above subjects was not previously conducted and reported under addifferent caption. Washington Field should set forth investigation for other divisions as appropriate.

NOTE:

Reveiw of captioned matter and related FBIHQ files determine that DOJ request for inviestigation had not been initiated. This directs WFO to initiate appropriate investigaion.

TIONAL FORM N GSA FPMR (41. CFR) 101-11.8 UNITED STATES GOV RNMENT lemorandum DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 10/22/79 KANSAS CITY (97-92) - RUC -SUBJECT: ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND BUN MYUNG MOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH, FARA - REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) NR Re Washington Field Office airtel to Director, 10/11/79, with enclosed Bureau letter to Washington Field Office, 8/24/79. 105-162770-45 Kansas City indices negative on subjects referred to in the above-referenced communication. Bureau - Washington Field Office (97-2215) (P) (C-6) 1 - Kansas City VDC/ban (4) 105-162770-46 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED DE-54 HEREIN & UNCLASSIFIED 16 OCT 24 1979 4 DATE 11/24/82-BY Spansidd bб b7C i Mi 1\* 66NOV191979 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78) ATTAL TRANSMIT VIA: **PRECEDENCE:** CLASSIFICATION: Teletype Immediate TOP SECRET Facsimile Priority □ SECRET Airtel **Routine** CONFIDENTIAL UNCLAS E É T O UNCLAS 10/11/79 · Date . TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, WFO (97-2215) (P) (C-6) ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUN\_MYUNG DON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH, FARA-REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) ReBuairtel to WFO, 8/24/79, no copies to offices listed below. U Reference is additionally being made to the follow ing three organizations for your information: Freedom Leadership Foundation 1. Registration Act-South Korea Rising Tide Registration Act-South Korea Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation (KCFF) 3. Registration Act-South Korea In addition, reference is being made to a letter from then Assistant Attorney General, BENJAMIN R. CIVILETTI, T dated 9/13/77, captioned as entitled. N N (2 Bureau 5538 \_and 97,5 UNRECORDED COPY FILED (Re Bufiles 100-47145 1-Albany (Enc. 1) 1-Albuquerque (97-22) (Enc. 1) 1-Boston (97-281) (Enc. 1) 1-Kansas City (97-92) (Enc. 1) OCT 12 1979 1-Las Vegas (97-12) (Enc. 1) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Re NY Files 97-2760, 97-2761 and 97-2762) 1-Phoenix 1-WFO XEROX OCT 18 1979 JJM:pag (10)60 DEC n 3 Approved: \_\_\_\_ Transmitte Per

WFO 97-2213 \*\*

Enclosed for those interested offices is a two page copy of the referenced Bureau airtel of 8/24/79, which set forth a request from the Department of Justice Registration Unit to resolve the investigation into the seven listed subjects at the end of page one of Bureau airtell, 8/24/79.

Regarding referenced airtel of 8/24/79:

Referenced letter of Assistant Attorney General CIVILETTI, dated 9/13/77, was not sent to WFO under captioned title. After extensive file reviews that this letter was found under the three titles that are referenced in the first paragraph of this communication.

Extensive investigation was conducted under the captions of Freedom Leadership Foundation, Rising Tide, and the KCFF by a number of field divisions. WFO directs the Bureau's attention to a WFO airtel, dated 2/8/78, to the Bureau under the caption of the latter three organizations. On page two of that airtel, WFO is quoted as stating:

> "Extensive investigative effort has been expended by several field divisions in the investigation of the captioned organizations, but no information of value which would substantiate a violation of the Registration Act has been uncovered."

"Additionally, WFO is still of the opinion that this investigation was initiated as a result of information that was originally furnished to the Las Vegas Division by \_\_\_\_\_\_ and that subsequent investigation of \_\_\_\_\_\_ claims have shown same to be loose, unsubstantiated assertions with only an extremely remote

CONFIDENTIAL

2

chance of showing an agency relationship between captioned organizations and the government of the ROK.

Based upon the latter two curotes from WFO's communication of 2/8/78, WFO decident that unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau, no earther investigation concerning the captioned organizations would be conducted by WFO, and respective offices were directed to discontinue investigation outstanding in their division regarding captioned organizations.  $\mu$ 

Bureau is again referenced to an airtel from the Bureau to WFO, Boston, Memphis, and New York, regarding the three captioned organizations. In this airtel from the Bureau, Bureau was in possession of information from the Memphis Office that certain individuals who were members of the Unification Church had an alleged plan to assault the President. Memphis suggested the possibility of a Foreign Agents Registration Act investigation being instituted regarding the Unification Church. Bureau informed recipient offices as well as Memphis that a Foreign Agents Registration Act investigation was being conducted at the instruction of the Department of Justice. 4

In the first paragraph of page two of Bureau Fitel of 2/10/78, Bureau was quoted as saying, "In view of captioned investigations, FBIHQ does not feel that FARA investigation of the Unification Church is warranted. "In addition, FBIHQ Intelligence Division does not feel FCI investigation of Reverend 100N or the Unification Church is justified as suggested in referenced Temphis airtel."

WFO has conducted an indices search and file review of these seven listed subjects on Bureau airtel of 6/24/79, and will provide the Bureau with those results be

3

the Bureau to a WFO report, dated 2/8/66, entitled

report is over 13 years old, it provides some backgroup data as requested by the Department of Justice lettering

(Bureau File 97-5059) . FO refers

RA-Korea". Although this

~ b6

b7C

9/13/77. In Bureau letter of 7/22/66, captioned , WFO case on was closed by Bureau when a request for an interview was denied because possible interview could subject the Bureau "to possible embarrassment and a charge of harassment by subject". b6

b7C b6

b7C

WFO indices contain only one reference

Diplomat National Bank, Washington, D.C. (WDC). The only mention in WFO files of the Diplomat National Bank, with reference to a registration matter, is that which is related to \_\_\_\_\_, in which \_\_\_\_\_ name is mentioned in two WFO FD-302s on 8/25/76 and 9/21/76, as President of this bank. u

Colortone Creative Graphics, Inc., aka Colortone Press, contains no references in WFO indices. U

The only reference in WFO indices to is that which is contained in a 1/11/78 airtel from Albuquerque that was interviewed on 8/31/77, Albuquerque, New Mexico. In that airtel, it stated that a limited interview was conducted in view of the fact that <u>stated</u> that he was previously <u>b6</u> interviewed in depth by two investigators from the House of <u>b7C</u> Aepresentative's and Special Agents of the FBI. Interview was conducted at Tucson, Arizona. Further information on <u>was</u> was referred by Albuquerque in Los Angeles, Las Vegaš LHM, dated 7/11/77, captioned under Freedom Leadership Foundation, Rising Tide, and KCFF. 4

b6 The Bureau is referred to New York airtel of 12/5/77, b7c in which the Boston Office reports regarding father it was determined u that in an interview of

that his son was

Bureau letter to WFQ, . dated 12/21/76, indicates that transcripts were available to WFO for review. WFO airtel of 12/13/77, states that ... the transcripts were furnished to WFO; however, they indicated little in the way of information provided by and therefore a Boston lead was set forth to interview him. .b7C In a <u>New York airtel</u> of 1/26/78, it was determined that sincel had been deprogrammed from MOON's church, it was the feeling of father that any re-interview of his son regarding .100N's Unification Church would be psychologically detrimental to his son's health. WFO was <u>requested again to check with the</u> through FBIHQ to determine whether

b6

bб

or not interviews would be made available. No further pertinent information regarding

b7C WFO indices contained several references to a but the most pertinent one with regard to this was a 97 case where shared the title captioned with a both of whom were being investigated on a Registration Act-Russia. This investigation dealt in an organization in part with association with known as Travel Advisors of America, Inc., which on 7/14/78 it was determined by a review of the Foreign Agents Registration Section, U.S. Department of Justice, that neither hor were registered as foreign agents of a foreign country. Ъб Investigation by WFO was presented to the Bureau for a b7C prosecutive opinion from the Department of Justice on 7/14/78. In a letter from the Bureau, dated 9/6/78, it was determined by the Bureau that based upon information made available from a Chicago informant who was knowledgeable of in-tourist franchise agreements, who advised that holders of such . franchises have been exempt from registration under the Foreign Agents Registration Act since the act was admitted approximately in 1961. Based upon the above information, no additional investigation was warranted in this matter and was not being disseminated to the Department of Justice. WFO case was closed.

WFO realizes that at best its information on these seven subjects is somewhat sketchy; however, it is the opinion.

5

of wFO that with the input of the offices who were actively involved in this investigation that enough information can be put together with regard to these seven subjects that would satisfy the request of the Department of Justice. U

ALBANY, LAS VEGAS, NEW YORK, ALBUQUERQUE, BOSTON, KANSAS CITY, AND PHOENIX

'WFO requests that the latter offices check their indices and review their files regarding these seven subjects and provide the Bureau with all pertinent data which would satisfactorily meet the request of the Department of Justice airtel; dated 8/24/79, and enclosed for your information in this communication. WFO would appreciate your cooperation in this matter so that this case can be brought to a logical and quick conclusion with a minimum of investigative effort in view of information which has been provided in this communication that little evidence was brought to bear and that a Foreign Agents Registration Act violation was warranted in this matter. U

6\*

Even if one word helps it will be Worth it in getting this "business "along" with Scientology completely Jodon Enell Thank you For your time US dowr ark 9/19 66DEC 6 1979 NOV 20 1979 I-ENGLOSURE 103 Phit. AL Ъб Federal Bureau of Investigation Donald W. Moore Jr. Criminal Investigation Division Washington D. 20535

### Hello neighbor,

I'm going to be working in the community under a project of the Unification Church.

As a young person with hope, I want to volunteer my talent and effort to benefit this neighborhood. I have ideas that may inspire people to have a new sense of community purpose.

It is clear we face problems on many levels from that of the family to the nation and world. The answers are not simple. If people can come at the right time with the right words and deeds they can bring out goodness where only problems existed before. You are not too inexperienced or too far along the path to share your ideas, I welcome them. Together, our vision and good actions will help someone and even begin a change for the good in our society.

I will be by to visit you soon. May God bless you and your family.

Hord - Tues. Wod - Open . - Movies utalk

es - Moures -Service 105-1

Sincerely,

Phoenix, Arizona

bб b7С

62770-4

November 19, 1979

<u> </u>	1
Phoenix, Arizona	85014
Dear	

Your recent communication to Executive Assistant Director Moore enclosing material from the <u>Unification Church</u> has been brought to my attention. We understand your concern and appreciate your furnishing this information.

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Sincerely yours, William L. Bailey

Assistant Director NOTE: Numerous enclosures were furnished by correspondent regarding the Unification Church. This Bureau is fully m aware of these pamphlets and they are therefore not being retained in Bufiles. Response discussed with Special Agent of the Personal and Property Crimes Section, Div. \$10n 6. 105-16271

ESH:jch (3) 1.0 9

**1979** 

NOV 19

MAILED 14

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_ Dop. AD Adm. \_\_ Dop. AD Inv. \_\_\_

Asst. Dir.: Adm. Servs. Crim: Inv. \_

Ident. \_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_ Laboratory \_ Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_ Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_ Training \_\_\_\_\_ Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_ Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_ Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_

2 NOV 20 1979

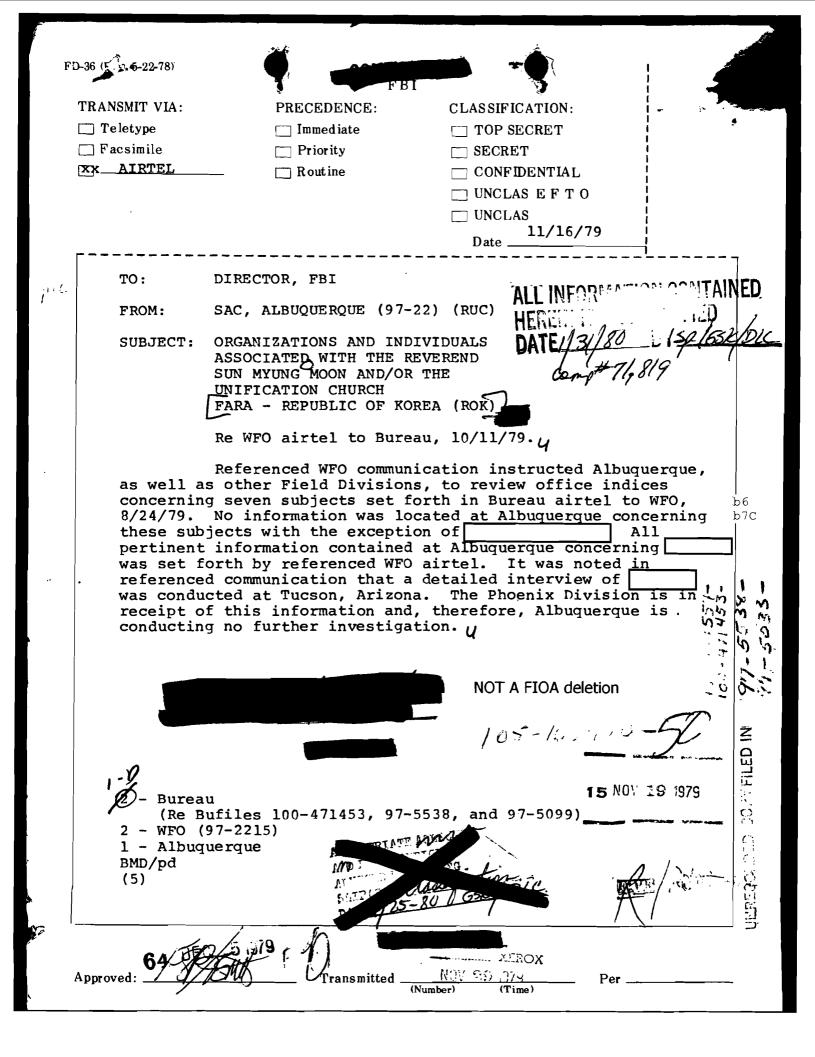
ويعاجزون المعادية المعادية والمعادة المحادثة المعادين

bб b7С

rmation contained **GUNCLASSIFIED** DATE 11/24/82 BYSprasted est

DEA

MAIL ROOM



Exec. Aster. Exec. AD-Adia. Exec. AB-La Asst. Dir.: : E ) TEL TYPE UNIT Adm. Serva Crim. Inv. ident. 3 DEC 79 22 24z Intell. Wo 390313 33722162 Laboratory Legal Coun. 35 HI 15 Plan & Insp. Rec. Mp.it. 07 75 Tech. Servs. TICN Training Public Afis. Off. 3 15 19 98Z DEC 79 Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y EM POSTON (97-281) (RUC) b7C TO MENCIOR (185-162779) ROUTINE WASHINGTON FILLD (97-2015) BOUTINE ٦T

INCLAS

ŢΥ

ORGAMIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUM MYUMELMOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH; FARA-ROK. C. JET MED AIRTEL OCTOBER 11, 1979 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. PTR NFC REQUEST, BOSTON HAS REVIEWED INSTANT FILE AND HAS SEAPCHED INDICES OF REQUESTED MAMES'. BUREAU AND MED ART IN RECTIPT OF RESULTS OF ALL PERTINENT INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY BOSTON RE THIS MATTER.

CATE 11/24/82 500 BOIDD

66JAN 7 1980

105-10-11-5 b6 b7C

15 DEC 18 1979

b6

FD-36 (Pev. 5-22-78) FBI TRANSMIT VIA: **PRECEDENCE:** CLASSIFICATION: Teletype Immediate TOP SECRET Facsimile Priority SECRET CONFIDENTIAL XX -AIRTEL [] Routine UNCLAS E F T O UNCLAS Date 1/11/80 TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FM: SAC, Jacksonville (62-1645)(C) SUBJECT : REQUEST FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE -UNIFICATION CHURCH INFORMATION CONCERNING (00: JK) Re Bureau teletype to Jacksonville, dated 1/2/80. Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and four copies of a LHM, captioned Unification Church. FORMATION CONTAINED in the first BISPE DUTIED 105-1627 DATE 1 - Bureau (Enc. 5)ENCLOSURE - Jacksonvill 🗠 JAN 17 1980 - Jacksonville DPJ/caw (3) bб b7C Per. Transmitted \_ (Number) (Time)



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Jacksonville, Florida

January 11, 1980

Hay 182 50 Spanning unification church.

On January 9, 1980, Alachua County Sheriff's Office, Gainesville, Florida, advised that his department had received a telephone complaint on December 28, 1979, from \_\_\_\_\_\_ of Medfield, Massachusetts, that she was concerned that her daughter, was being held against her will at Camp Mc Connell, near Gainesville, Florida. \_\_\_\_\_\_ explained that her daughter was at that camp with a religious group called the Collegiate Group for Research of Principles, a faction of the Unification Church of Reverend Sun Myung Moon. \_\_\_\_\_\_ had recently undergone surgery and was concerned for her daughter's health.

Sheriff's deputies went to Camp Mc Connell to contact \_\_\_\_\_\_ on December 28, 1979, and were approached by three conference attendees who wished transportation from the camp. These individuals were taken to the Alachua County Sheriff's Office and afterward deputies returned to the camp to contact \_\_\_\_\_\_ was interviewed by Sheriff's deputies and stated, "After a period of mind searching and confusion" that she wanted to leave. She "appeared to be quite confused and have mixed emotions about leaving".

Another individual also asked to be transported from the conference at that time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside



105-162770-52

b6 Ъ7С

ENCLOSURE

#### UNIFICATION CHURCH

On December 31, 1979, Sheriff's deputies accompanied County Health Inspectors on a health inspection of Camp Mc Connell and were approached by two conference attendees who requested transportation from the camp. A total of seven attendees of the approximate 220 to 250 requested transportation from the camp.

advised that the investigation by the Alachua County Sheriff's Office of this incident determined that no one was being held against their will at Camp Mc Connell and that there was apparently some misrepresentation of the true identity of the Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles and of the activities to take place at the camp. stated, however, that there were no apparent violations of any Federal, State or local laws.

Carlo Participation (Carlo Participation)			
6 (Rev. 5-22-78)			
	FB		-
TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:	and the second s
Teletype Facsimile	Immediate	TOP SECRET	
<u>airtel</u>	Priority     Routine	CONFIDENTIAL	I I
	L Routhe	$\Box UNCLAS E F T O$	
		12/28/79	s.
		Date	
TO: DIRECT	COR, FBI (105-1627	70¥)	
FROM: SAC, W	VFO (97-2215) (C)		,
ORGANIZATIONS AN			~
ASSOCIATED WITH SUN MYUNG MOON	THE REVEREND		2
UNIFICATION CHUR			
FARA -REPUBLIC C	)F KOREA		-
ReWFOa	airtel to Bureau d	ated $10/11/79$ and capt:	ioned
as above.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Inasm	ich as WFO has pro	vided the Bureau with a	all of
	formation regardi	ng captioned subject, N	
of all of this i	nformation, as we	the Bureau is also in a 11, either under refere raph 2 of WFO airtel da	enced 🖄
(-). (-).	11/24/K8Sp	moled	
		105-1627	70-57
		The State of the second s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		DEC 28 1979	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		and the growth of the second	
Q = Bureau 1 = WFO			-
1 = WFO	6	()	
JJM:aih	- IUV'	LE ENC	
' <del>(3) {</del>		T	b6
	<b>)</b>		Ъ7С
Approved:	Transmitted _	(Number) (Time) Per	
``	•	(rontoer) (rime)	
			_

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_ 0-20 (Rev. 2-15-78) Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_ Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_ Asst. Dir.: 1 .... Adm. Servs Crim. Inv. 🕰 Ident. Intell. Laboratory \_\_ Legal Coun. \_\_ Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_ Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_ 1116 Tech. Servs. \_ t D Training \_\_\_ Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_ KOREAN INVESTIGATION, Telephone Rm. \_\_\_ Director's Sec'y \_\_\_ BY JIN ADAMS

WASHINGTON (AP) - REV. SUN MYUNG MOON'S UNIFICATION CHURCH SALD TODAY IT DID WOT TRY TO BECOME AN INTERNATIONAL ARMS DEALER AND HAS NO OPERATIONAL TILS WITH THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT.

OFFICIALS OF THE CHURCH HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE TO ISSUE A REBUTTAL TO A REPORT ISSUED LAST YEAR AT THE END OF A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATION HEADED BY FORMER REP. DOWALD M. FRASER, D-MINN.

AT A WEVS CONFERENCE, PAK BO HI, MOON'S TOP ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, SAID THE CONCRESSIONAL REPORT'S CONCLUSION THAT THE CHURCH SOUGHT TO MANUFACTURE AND EXPORT AMERICAN M-16 RIFLES WAS "LAUGHABLE."

"MOONIES" ARE GOING TO ARM THEMSELVES TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD.

THE UNIFICATION CHURCH BOUGHT A FULL-PAGE ADVERTISEMENT IN TODAY'S WASHINGTON POST, PICTURING FRASER'S HEAD ON THE BODY OF A CHICKEN. THE AD CHARACTERIZED THE FRASER INVESTIGATION AS "WILD PECKING AND MOISY CLUCKING" AND SAID THE CONGRESSMAN'S DEFEAT IN LAST FALL'S ZLECTIONS "WAS AN ACT OF GOD."  $/0 \leq -/6$  NOT RECORDED

TRASER'S HOUSE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS SUBJOMM STIER DID NOT ACCUSE HOOM'S CHURCH OF MILITARY AIMS, BUT SAID THE ORGANIZATION OWNED A OUTH KOREAN FIRM, TONG IL INDUSTRIES, WHICH MANUFACTURES AMERICAN M-IS FRIES' AND SOUCHT TO EXPORT THEM.

MA

FBIZDOJ

ASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

60 SEP 1 19 107

THE CHURCH SAID IN ITS PUBLISHED REBUTTAL THAT TONG IL MANUFACTURES PARTS FOR THE RIFLE. PAK SAID MANY COMPANIES IN SOUTH KORKA, INCLUDING TONG IL, ARE REQUIRED TO DO DEFENSE WORK. HE CONTEMDED THE CHURCH IS NOT INVOLVED IN THE DEFENSE WORK.

5 \$ S.8

FRASER'S SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IN AN UNRELATED CONCLUSION THAT ONE GOAL OF MOON'S CHURCH ''IS ESTABLISHMENT OF A VORLEVIDE GOVERNMENT ... WHICH WOULD BE COVERNED BY MOON AND HIS FOLLOVERS. ''

WEIL SALOWEN, PRESIDENT OF THE CHURCH, SAID AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE THAT ... VE BELIEVE GOD VILL LEAD US INTO A UNIFIED WORLD ... VERY MUCH LIKE THE UNITED STATES BECAME UNIFIED... HE DENIED MOON IS TRYING TO DEVELOP A WORLD ORDER.

JRASER'S SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATED PRIMARILY WHETHER MOON'S CHURCH IS AN AGENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT. THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONCLUDED THAT THE CHURCH IS NOT AN ARM OF THE KOREAN COVERNMENT, BUT THAT IT HAS OCCASIONALLY HAD OPERATIONAL TIES WITH SECUL REGIME. AP-HX-0117 1712EDT

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78 FBI TRANSMIT VIA: PRECEDENCE: **CLASSIFICATION:** Teletype Immediate TOP SECRET **Facsimile Priority □** SECRET AIRTEL **Γ Routine** CONFIDENTIAL UNCLAS E F T O UNCLAS 7/2/81 Date \_ TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) FROM: SAC. BOSTON (97-NEW) SUBJECT: REVEREN MYUNG/MOON: Des bб NR b7C UNIFICATION CHURCH OF AMERICA 481 8TH AVENUE 64/82 6 50150 NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK INFORMATION CONCERNING; POSSIBLE FOREIGN AGENT REGISTRATION ACT Re Boston telephone call to FBIHQ 7/2/81. Enclosed for the Burene the original and two copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as, For the informat<u>ion of</u> the Bureau, is former As a source, has furnished reliable information to the Boston Office in the past on numerous occasions which was V b2 helpful in the Bureau's investigation of the CPUSA, the SWP, the b6 SDS, the Weatherman faction, the Black Panther Party, the Klu Klux b7C Klan and various other extremist groups on both the right and the b7D was last oper<u>ated by</u> SA **]of the Boston** left. Division in March, 1972. telephonically contacted SA on 7/2/81 advising that he had recently read an article in the 6/27/81 edition of the New York Times, page 1, an article by ROBERT PEAR of the Times who was reporting on the Department of Justice's interest in investigation of the Reverend MOON and possible moves to have him deported from the United States. \_\_\_\_\_advised on 7/2/81; that he is in possession of material which he has gained in his contacts with MOON and others at the Unification Church, that could be used as evidence against Reverend MOON and others 6 b6 Bureau (Encs. 3) ENCLOSURI \$2 b7C 23 Jun - 1981 2 - Boston LEB:pd 105-162770 Transmitted \_ Approved: . (Number) (Time)

BS 97-NEW

Ĵ

further advised that he is willing to disclose his identity in this matter and come forward as a witness in any judicial matter or trial for the Department of Justice. He further advised that he has no reluctance to any reference being made to his prior confidential relationship with the FBL. []

b6 b7C

b7D

and Boston is of the opinion that information he has furnished in the past has been accurate and helpful to the Bureau.

Boston is furnishing the attached LHM for a possible dissemination to the Department of Justice and/or INS. Boston is also submitting this information under the possibility that the enclosed information would be of investigative interest to the Bureau.

-2-

LEG-7 (Rev. 9-6-78) UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT **DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE** UNITED STATES FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Memorandum Director, FBI ( то 7/6/81 Lega Attache ndon (40-783)(P) FROM SUN AMONG MOON; SUBJECT: PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER Reference: Rome tel 7/2/81. Dissemination, as outlined below, was made on dates indicated. **INTER CONTAINED** HERE'S CARLASSFED copies of DATE 11/24/82-BY C-1 quide **X** Pertinent information from above tel furnished for information and requested assistance. Name and Location of Agency **Date Furnished** b7D 7/6/81 London, England JUL 15 199 R Bureau (1 - Foreign Liaison Desk) Ъб b7C 11

- Mr 💧 b6 ' 1 Mr ₅b7C The Attorney General FEDERAL GOVERNMENT Attention: Criminal Division, General August 14, 1981: 7-End 1 11-End-1 SD Litigation and Legal Advice Section Director, FBI YUNG Y INFORMATION CONCERNING Reference telephone call from FBI Headquarters bб Supervisor to Litigation b7C and Legal Advice Section, Criminal Division on August 4, 1981. Enclosed for your information is one copy of a memorandum dated July 2, 1981, Subject: REVEREND SUN MYUNG UNIFICATION MOON 3 b6 [· CHURCH OF AMERICA, 481 8TH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK, 'b7c INFORMATION CONCERNING; POSSIBLE POREIGN AGENT REGISTRATION ACT. The enclosed memorandum contains information who claims to be in possession  $b_{\text{b7c}}^{\text{b0}}$ b6 provided by of evidence which can be used in a Department of Justice b7D Investigation of MOON. \_\_\_\_\_ contacted our Boston Field of the New York Times which dealt with a Department of Justice a investigation of MOON and others. A copy of the enclosed memorandum is being furmished to the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service, Attention: Glenn Bertness, Acting Associate Commissioner for any action that agency deems appropriate. miclosure RECEIVED ON 8-12 - SAC, Boston DELIVERED TO Y. Smith OIPR. DOJ ON 8-12-8. te for SAC, Boston: NO b6 INS, Washington, D. C., advised b7C on August 4, 1981, that an investigation is being conducted by that agency with a view toward deportation we Sun-Myung Exec AD Inv. Moon and his wife for fraudulently obtaining their permanent Exec AD Adm. \_\_\_\_ Exec AD LES \_\_ resident alien status in the United States. Your July 2, 1981 Asst. Dir. LHM has been furnished to the Department of Justice and the Adm. Servs. AUG 17 1981 INS for any action deemed appropriate. Crim. Inv. Ideat. Intell. Laboratory PRR: lab SEE NOTE PAGE TWO Legal Coun. (6) Plan. & Insp. \_ Ror. Ment. Teck. Servs. Training . Public Affs. Off. \_ léphone Rm. \_ NCLOSURE Mail room [ rector's Sec'y 🔔

# Attention: Criminal Division, General Litigation and Legal Advice Section

#### NOTE :

This transmits Boston LHM to DOJ for information and advises DOJ that INS is being furnished a copy of the LHM for any action deemed appropriate. LHM contains information furnished by a former Boston source re captioned individual which may be pertinent to an ongoing INS investigation.

U.S. Department of Stice Federal Bureau of Investigation In Reply, Please Refer to Boston, Massachusetts File No. UNIFICATION (PMOON; 481\_8TH July 2, 1981 bб b7C UNIFICATION CHURCH OF AMERICA INFORMATION CONCERNING; POSSIBLE FOREIGN AGENT REGISTRATION ACT Boston, Massachusetts who has furnished reliable information in the past contacted the FBI Office at Boston, Massachusetts on July 2, 1981, advising that he had information which he believed pertinent to the Government's investigation of Reverend Moon and the Unification Church of America. By way of background, It was during one of that he was b6 ' first contacted by a representative of the Unification Church of b7C commonly refers to the group, the "Moonies." <u>Ameri</u>ca or as b7D advised that the Unification Seminary is located at Barrytown, New York 12507. b6 b7C advised the FBI at Boston on July 2, 1981 that he recently read an article in the June 27, 1981 edition of The New York Times and this article dealt with the Department of Justice investigation of Reverend Moon and others and that the Department of 1075-162770-6 ENCLOSURE FBI/DOJ

REVEREND SUN NYUNG MOON;

UNIFICATION CHURCH OF AMERICA 481 8TH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK INFORMATION CONCERNING; POSSIBLE FOREIGN AGENT REGISTRATION ACT

Justice was looking into the possiblity of having Moon deported. advised that he is in possession of what he considers evidence Ъб that can be used against Reverend Moon and and that b7C he is willing to make this information available to the FBI or b7D to the appropriate investigative agency of the United States Government advis<u>ed that he is in poss</u>ession of a letter dated December 29, 1979 to from This letter was in response previous comments to tol commented to that MANDER JOI DID b6 b7C went on to advise that he is in possession of b7D

ţ

further advised that he has talked to parents of children who joined the Unification Church and later were involved in so called marriages of convenience. He advised that he believes he can obtain the cooperation of these parents to come forward and testify at a judicial proceeding regarding their children's involvement with Unification Church and their so called marriages of

-2-

میں مربقہ ا

	i.
REVEREND SUN NYUNG MOON; UNIFICATION CHURCH OF AMERICA 481 8TH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK INFORMATION CONCERNING; POSSIBLE FOREIGN AGENT REGISTRATION ACT	1
convenience. advised that he and have kept in contact with each other since nd according to a recent letter he received from advised that although the Unification Seminary in New York is classified as a seminary, he does not believe that it has the accreditation required to qualify it as an institution of higher learning further advised that advised him that he and were	
described as follows:   Race:	7C
He further advised that	Д

-3-

.

•

REVEREND SUN NYUNG MOON;

UNIFICATION CHURCH OF AMERICA 481 8TH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK INFORMATION CONCERNING; POSSIBLE FOREIGN AGENT REGISTRATION ACT

described	s follows:
Race:	
Sex:	
Age:	b6 b7C
Height:	
Build:	
Miscellaneous:	

3

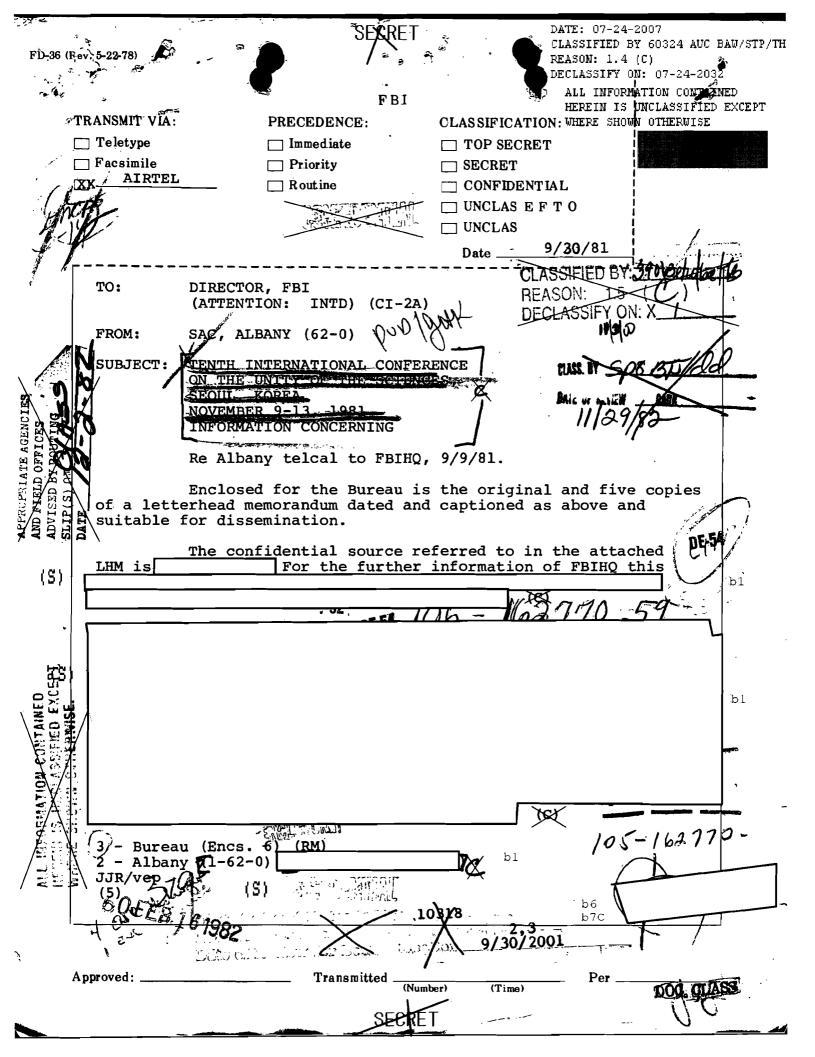
Ъб b7C

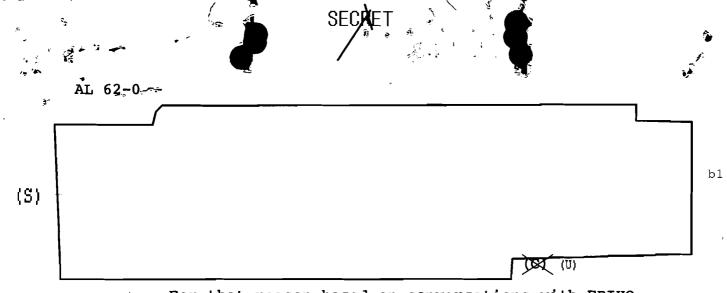
reiterated that he would make available whatever information he has that would assist the FBI and the Department of Justice. He added that he is also in a position at this time to legitimately obtain additional information if it is necessary and he is requested to do so.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-4\*-

فيدر



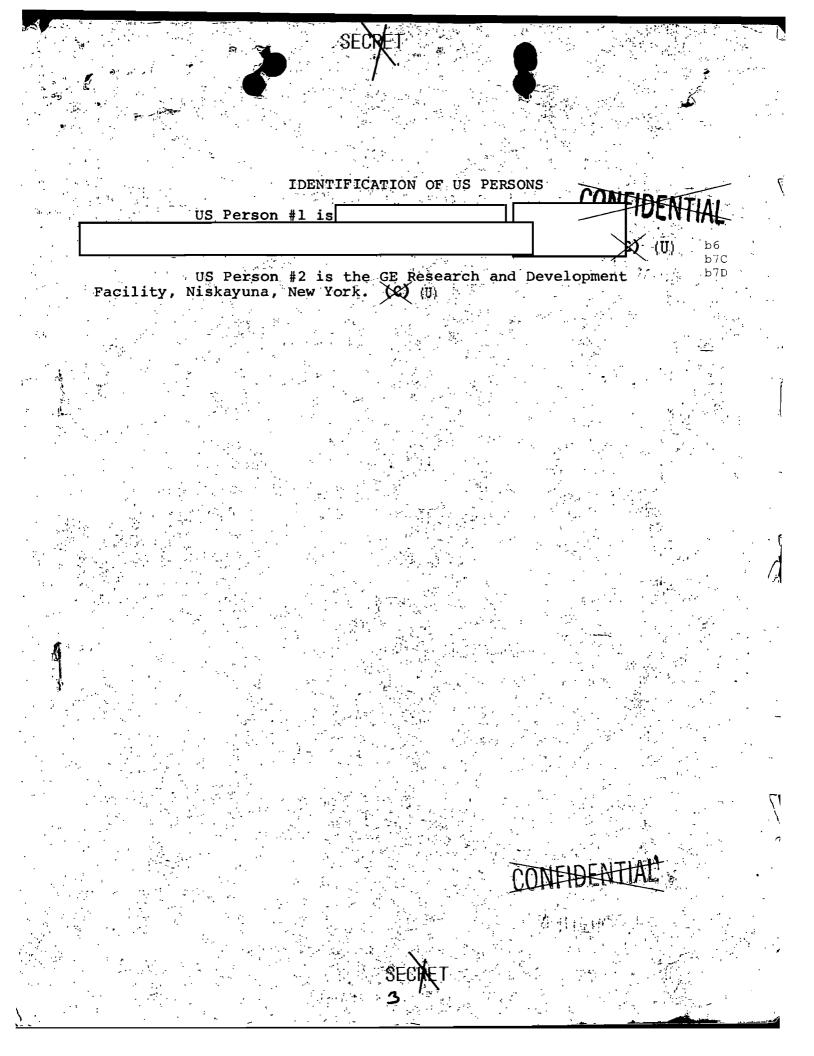


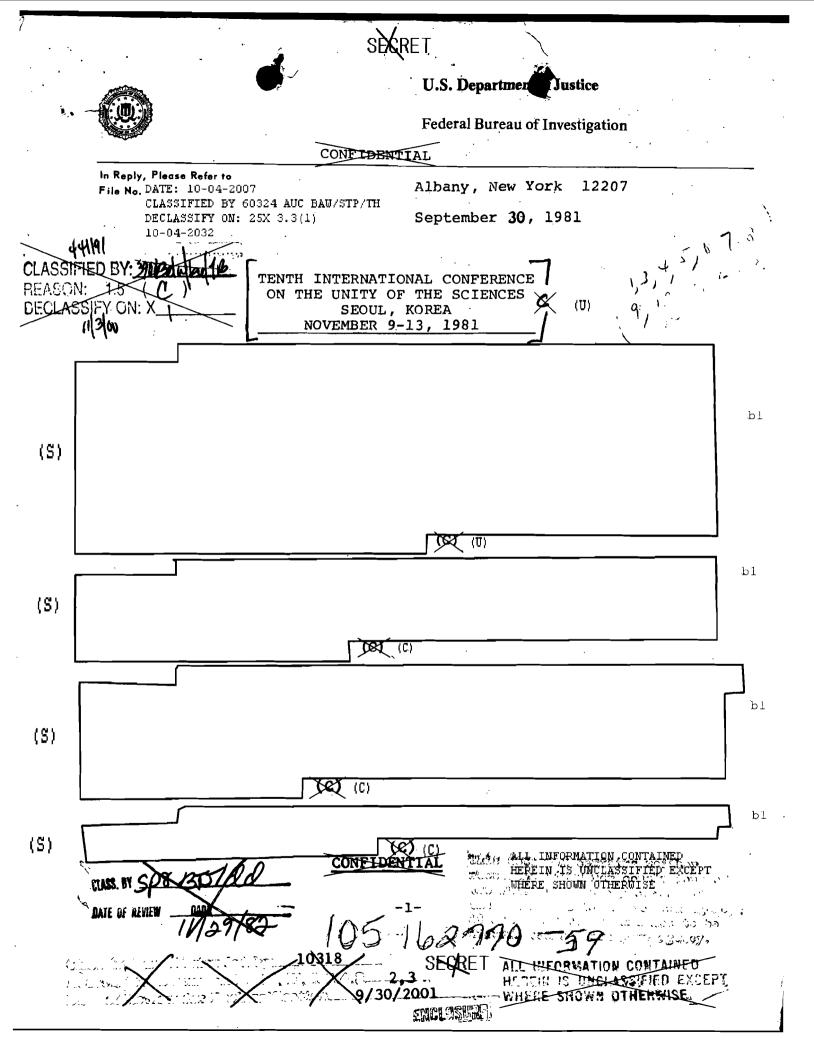
For that reason based on conversations with FBIHQ on 9/9/81 Albany prepared the enclosed LHM for information and possible dissemination at the Headquarters level. (U)

SEC

·····

J





## The Search 🚈 Absolute Values and the Creation 🕋 the New World

The Tenth International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences Seoul, Korea-November 9-13, 1981



G.P.O. Box 1311 DI TONES INON New York, New York 10116 (212) 947-1756

August 31, 1981

DECLASSIFIED BY 60324 AUC BAW/STP/TH ON 07-24-2007

Founder Sun Myuna Moon

5

Chairman

Morton A Kaplan

Past Chairmen Sir John Eccles\* Robert S. Mulliken\* Eugene P. Wigner\*

Vice-Chairman U.S. von Euler\*

Committee Chairmen

John Golden Alvin M. Weinbein Kenneth Mellanby Richard L. Rubenstein Karl H. Pribram

Advisory Board

Marcelo Alonso Julian L. Ambrus W.W. Bartley III Rene Berger Altonso Borrero Franco Ferraculi Nobuyuki Fukuda Paul Y, Hammond C Lowell Harriss Max Jammer Alexander King Nicholas N. Kittrie Koentiaraningtat Nicholas Kurli T & Lambo Hang Nyong Lee Peter P. Leins Abba P. Lerner Mesatoshi Matsushite Ali A Mazrui Sir Charles Moses Aurelio Peccei Guido Pincheira Gerard Radnitzky Franz Seiterberger Frederick Seitz Joseph Silverman Elliott P. Skinner Ninian Smart Frederick Sontag Mangalam Srinivasan Claude A. Villee, Jr. R.J. Zwi Werblowsky Roger W Wescott Herman Wold Pyong Do Y

Secretary-General Neil Atbert Salonen

"Nobe: Laureate

It is our pleasure to invite you to participate in the Tenth Inter-national Conference on the Unity of the Sciences, to be convened on November 9-13, 1981, at Hotels Lotte, Chosun and President in Seoul, Korea. The theme of our Tenth Anniversary meeting is "The Search for Absolute Values and the Creation of the New World." Over 400 scientists and scholars representing some 100 nations will be in attendance.

Please read the enclosed material for further details about the Tenth ICUS. Needless to say, the issues raised by this Conference are of vital importance for the future of mankind. Therefore, we sincerely hope that you will give serious consideration to our invitation.

In addition to lodging and meals, ICF will be pleased to provide you with one roundtrip, economy airfare. ICF will be pleased to provide lodging and meals for your spouse who is welcome to observe the Conference proceedings.

Please let me know through the enclosed Response Form whether or not you will be able to participate. We look forward to hearing from you at your earliest convenience.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Morton A. Kaplan Chairman, Tenth ICUS

in Eu

Neil Albert Salonen Secretary-General

Telex: 220759 ICF UR Cable: ICUSICFINC

International Cultural Foundation, Inc.

<i>.</i> .				
	The Search	e Values and the	Creation the New World	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The Tenth International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences Seoul, Korea—November 9-13, 196	0	G.P.O. Box 1311 New York, New York 10116 (212) 947-1756	1
		ICUS	CONFIDENT	TAL
			May 11, 1981	
	Seoul, Kor	ICUS DRAFT PR ea November te, Chosun and	9-13, 1981	
	T I	Center for Strate	tical Science and Director egic and Foreign Policy iversity of Chicago, USA	
	(Dr. Kaplan h books on inter	as authored an national relation	id edited more than twenty as and political philosophy.)	Kon
		U.S. Avon Euler Professor of Phy Karolinska Instit Stockholm, Swed	ute	
		is a Nobel Lau of the Nobel Fou	reate in Lledicine, 1970, and ndation.)	
		Pyong Do.Yi Emeritus Profess Seoul National U	or of History niversity, Korea	
	(Dr. Yi is Pro Sciences.)	esident of the	Korean National Academy of	
Telex: 220759 (		-3-	CONFIDENTIAL	
Cable: ICUSICF		nternational Cultural Found	BUCH (, HIN). 	ang a <u>ng ang an</u> g ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang an

معید، بینیات \_\_\_\_د ب

.\*

DRAFT PROGR Page 2 COMMITTEE I. "Comparative Development: The Present" CONFIDENT John Golden Chairman: President, Quarry Hill, Ltd. (Consulting Firm) Arlington, Virginia, USA (Mr. Golden is past Director of the Stanford Research Institute, Washington, D.C., and was Russian Area Specialist for the U.S. Department of State; he is presently also Advisor to the Center for Strategic and Foreign Policy Studies at the University of Chicago.) Group topics will be based on the Brandt Report on North-South relations and will focus on a comparison of nations, including the Far East and Korea, to explore what makes development plans succeed in some nations and fail in others. 1933 GROUP I-A: "The Resource-Deficient Newly-Industrial Nations" Tentative Chairman: Bon\_Ho\_Koo= Professor of Economics Han Yang University Seoul, Korea The theme for this Group is built around the issue of development in the postwar period of South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore, Hong Kong and Japan. These nations share a lack of wealth in natural resources, but an unusual development of management and production skills. The social, cultural and religious development of these nations becomes a critical issue, along with their political and economic development. "The Resource Exporting Developing Nations" GROUP I-B: Tentative Muhammed Sagr-Chairman: Professor and Chairman Department of Economics University of Jordan, Amman The theme for this Group is built around the issue of the postwar emergence of a group of nations which would include but not be limited to the large oil and gas exporting nations of the Middle East, North Africa, Africa and Latin America. Most of these nations were colonies at the time of the "first industrial revolution." Having

-4-

pre de la construir de

DRAFT PROGR Page 3

gained independence in the postwar period and having had a decade or two of experience in that independent state, these nations nave resources which might fuel their participation in their own or joint development programs. They are almost uniformly troubled and frustrated in their attempts to participate in a "second industrial revolution" on their own terms.

GROUP I-C: "The Industrial Veterans" Chairman: C. Lowell Harriss Professor of Economics Columbia University, New York, USA

The theme for this Group is built around the issues of postwar development and future thrust of the veterans of the first industrial revolution who are being called upon (the "Brandt Report..." is a recent example) to assist their former colonies/suppliers into new stages of economic development (e.g., USA, England, France, West Germany, etc.). These are the industrial giants which are developing new views of the objectives of national development, which have had the greatest experience in international planning for trade and development - and which have seen great dissatisfaction with their systems' performance both internally and as their performance affects other national groups.

(I)

This is probably the place to consider the "only surviving postwar empire" - the Russian anachronism.

GROUP I-D: "The Less Developed Countries: In Risk of Chronic Poverty" Chairman: Mangelan Srinivasen Director, Technology Policy and Assistance Council Center for International Technical Cooperation; Adjunct Professor, American University Washington, D.C., USA

The theme for this Group is built around the issue of the "less developed countries"; the nations which have emerged or reemerged as independent states in a state of "chronic poverty"; the nations for whom freedom has included the bitter in greater measure than the sweet all too often. This is a group of nations which have been tossed into "classifications" and largely forgotten (e.g., Sub-Saharan Africa).

- 5-

\* \* \* \*

DRAFI PROGRAM Page 4

GROUP I-E: FREE PERIOD

COLIMITTEE II. "Technology and Society in Transition" THE TECHNOLOGY

Chairman:

Alvin M. Weinberg Director, Institute for Energy Analysis Oak Ridge, Tennessee, USA

(Dr. Weinberg is past Director of Oak Ridge National Laboratory and played a leading role in designing the first large-scale nuclear reactor; Ph.D. in Physics, University of Chicago.)

SY21

(U)

Group topics will cover scientific and technological revolutions that are already in the laboratory and will examine their likelihood of success as well as their immediately foreseeable impacts on society in the next twenty years (e.g., energy, information, materials, etc.).

GRGUP II-A: "Energy' Chairman: Fukuda. Nobuvuki Presicient University of Tsukuba, Japan

Since there have been so many conferences on energy since 1973, we ought to focus on aspects of energy that have not been overworked ad nausean. Our general theme is whether we are soon to be entrapped by the entropy law, or whether the intelligent deployment of existing energy technologies is likely to avert the catastrophes preached by the entropists. Topics that might be touched upon include:

- 1) Is conservation of energy (as opposed to conservation of oil) a truly relevant strategy during the next twenty years?
- 2) The rediscovery of electricity that is, the claim by technological optimists that substitution of electricity generated from coal or uranium could ease the oil crisis. This might include a discussion of the outlook for electric transport.
- 3) The problem of intermittency in renewable energy systems. Can the storage problem of renewables really be solved?
- 4) What energy technologies are appropriate for developing countries for example, hydro versus trendier renewables?

-6-

5) Can nuclear energy be salvaged?

GROUP II-B: "Information"

Chairman:

DRAFT PROGRA

Page 5

Emanuel R. Piose Vice-President and Chief Scientist Emeritus IBM Corporation Armonk, New York, USA

The entropy crisis encompasses social disorganization as well as physical pollution. Are the new technologies of information part of the problem or part of the solution - or both? The papers here should primarily give an account of the state of the art in information systems, microprocessors, and information utilities as they address the prior question the social implications of these developments should be included.

KSYOP

GROUP II-C:	"Materials"
Chairman:	Nicholas-Kurtt
	Emeritus Professor of Physics
	University of Oxford, England

The first paper, "Can we escape from the entropy trap?", in a way is a keynote for the entire Committee. This paper ought to describe the entropy trap as envisaged by the Neo-Malthusians, and then ought to discuss the relevance of these gloomy predictions during the transition period as well as point to paths for avoiding the trap.

The second paper should consider the outlook for minerals. For example, <u>Limits to Growth</u> claims that we shall run out of aluminum in less than fifty years. Why is that assertion wrong? What about other minerals? Is the crisis in oil likely to be repeated with other minerals? What about substitution for minerals that are in short supply?

The final paper ought to examine the extent to which genetic engineering and other biological advances are likely to ease problems of food and energy production. The issue of recombinant DNA might be mentioned, but mainly in the context of its promise - say, for development of nitrogen fixing cereals - rather than the context of the ethical problems it poses.

\* \* \* \*

**GROUP II-D: FREE PERIOD** 

\* \* \* \*

-7-

GROUP	II-E:	"Broader	Implications"
-------	-------	----------	---------------

Chairman:

Page 6

DRAFT PROGE

Robert U.Ayres Professor of Engineering and Public Policy Carnegie-Mellon University Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

The previous Groups' focus is primarily scientific and technological. This Group ought to examine some of the social implications of the previously discussed developments.

The first paper might contrast the two social outlooks - the optimism of W. Rostow, who sees the beginning of a new Kondratiev cycle, and the bleak pessimism of Rufus Miles.

The second paper could elaborate on some of the themes discussed by Daniel J. Elazar in his paper, "Constitutionalism, Federalism and the Post-Industrial American Policy." The centralization/decentralization issue will probably become even more urgent during the transient period. The underlying political issue, described by Elazar as Federalists vs. Jacobin Democracy, needs discussion.

The third paper could examine appropriate technology in a social context. For example, is "appropriate technology" a useful instrument of economic development for LDC's? Is Small really Beautiful, or is it simply poor?

COMMITTEE	III.	"The Future	of Technology	and Society"
Honorary		Á.		

4

Chairman:

Eurene P. Wigner Thomas D. Jones Professor of Physics Princeton University New Jersey, USA

(Dr. Wigner is a Nobel Laureate in Physics, 1963, and designed the plutonium reactor for the atomic bomb.)

Chairman: <u>Kenneth Hollenby</u> Director Emeritus, Monk's Wood Experimental Station Huntingdon, England

(Dr. Mellanby is Britain's foremost ecologist and is editor of "Environmental Pollution"; Ph.D. in Zoology, Cambridge.)

-8-

Group topics will discuss the vision of what science, technology, society, and social patterns will be like in the world of the future (i.e., up to the year 2100 AD).

 Page 7

 CROUP III-A:
 "The Changing Role of Science"

 Chairman:
 Tor Ragnar Gerholm

 Professor of Physics
 CONFINE

 University of Stockholm, Sweden
 CONFINE

 Today science, or at least "applied science" is generally thought to be concerned with the improvement of human welfare and the development of technology for the benefit of mankind. Will science continue to develop in this way, or will we have reached, at least in some fields, the limits of technological progress? Will science therefore be more concerned with extending the limits of human understanding, and with giving satisfaction to its practitioners?

#### \*\*\* \* \*

GROJP III-B: "Developments of Technology and Their Consequences"

Chairman: Jose

**DRAFT PROGRA** 

Joseph'Silverman Director, Institute for Physical Science University of <u>Maryland</u> College Park, USA

Many changes based on increased automation and new industrial technology will have taken place during the transitional period. Group B will deal with their logical developments, to the time when space colonization is practicable and many of what we now consider "supertechnologies" are commonplace. Communications methods may both make travel easier and reduce the need to travel. On the other hand, the "post-industrial society" may be a reality, and there may be a great movement to return to the simple life and an interest in the "primitive."

\* \* \* \*

**GROUP III-C: FREE PERIOD** 

\* \* \* \*

GROUP III-D: "Population and Social Patterns"

Cnairman: Clauge A. Villee, Jr. Andelot Professor of Biological Chemistry Harvard University Boston, Massachusetts, USA

What will the size of the world's population be in the year 2100 AD? What efforts will be made over the intervening years to limit population and what effects will these efforts have on society and the fam-



トレッジ

DRAFT PROGRAM Page 8

ily? Will marriage and the family continue to exist? What will be the relationships between parents and children in the future? What will be the effects of developments in medical science on social patterns? For example, increased longevity, decreased fetal and neo-natal mortality, genetic engineering, in vitro fertilization, etc.

GROUP III-E: "The Future - Famine or Plenty"

Chairman: Kenneth Mellanby

Two main speakers, one an optimist and one a pessimist should introduce the subject, perhaps a maximum of fifteen minutes, unscripted, then the debate should be opened to the whole audience. The principal speakers should each have five minutes to reply at the end.

COMMITTEE IV. "Transformations of the Individual in Society"

Chairman:

Chairman:

Richard Z./Rubenstein Robert O. Lawton Distinguished Professor of Religion The Florida State University Tallahassee, USA IKD

(Dr. Rubenstein also serves as Director of the Florida State University Humanities Institute and Director of the Center for the Study of Southern Culture and Religion. He has authored six major books on theology, religion and politics, including The Cunning of History, a penetrating study of genocide.)

Group topics will focus on a comparison of East and West in relation to religion, philosophy, culture and the arts, health and healing, supranational movements and the worldwide trend toward modernization.

GROUP IV-A: "Approaches to Health and Healing: East and West"

Edwin WABrown HD. International Programs Indiana University/Purdue University Indianapolis, USA

This Group will explore the implications of the understanding of human beings and their place in nautre in East and West as reflected in Eastern and Western approaches to health and healing. In this connection the Group will explore the implications of the divorce of science and religion in modern times for the unique and remarkable development of Western scientific medicine. It will analyze the limita-

-10-

DRAFT PROGRAM Page 9

tions of the Western approach and will consider the problems and possibilities of integrating Western medicine with holistic approaches of longer standing tradition from the East.

. . . . .

**GROUP IV-B: FREE PERIOD** 

\* \* \* \*-

GROUP IV-C: "The Resurgence of East Asia: Promises and Pitfalls of Modernization"

Chairman:

Ilpyong Likim Professor of Political Science University of <u>Connecticut</u> Storrs, USA

For the past 200 years European Christian civilization has been technically superior to Asian civilization and, for most of that period, numerically inferior. The period of Euro-American technological predominance has come to an end and, in the area of industry and commerce, the question is being asked: What can the West learn from the way the Japanese, Koreans and other Asians organize their economy and society? However, the organization of the economy is an expression of the larger issue of the values that move a community. In the past, Asian civilization has taken much from the West. Undoubtedly the impact of Asia on the West will grow as the West confronts the continuing success of Asian technological civilization and worldwide communication makes each culture more readily accessible to the other. Because of the location of the Conference, the Group will focus on East Asia.

\* \* \* \*

GROUP IV-D: "The Resurgence of East Asia: Cultural and Spiritual Dimensions!"

Chairman:

Roger W/ Wessett Professor of Linguistics and Anthropology Drew University, Madison, New Jersey; Presidential Professor Colorado School of Mines, Golden, USA

The Group will deal with the long-range consequences of East and West for religious, cultural and aesthetic experience in both areas. It will explore transformations of religion and the arts in contemporary Asia and the West. Moreover, membership in a polity has different meanings in different societies. The Group will further explore the question of whether technological transformations are likely to affect the meaning of citizenship. For example, are we moving into a world in those sectors of the population that are incapable of adapting

-11-

DRAFT PROGRAM Page 10 to the advanced technological organization of life and work will become a permanent underclass of second-class citizens? GROUP IV-E: "The Supranational Movements: Launch-Point 1981" Isme'il R. el Farugi Chairman: Professor of Islamics Temple University Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA This Group will review supranational movements which are currently important and might be important in the future. The apparent breakdown of the UNO, the revitalization of the Nation of Islam in its several forms, the several Christian movements and Marxism are among the topics to be considered. In a world of technological interdependence can supranational movements create worldwide interdepen-(NII dent communities appropriate to our current level of technological sophistication? COMMITTEE V. "Transformations in Consciousness" Chairman: Karl H Pribram Professor of Neuroscience Departments of Psychology and of Psychiatry and Behavioral Science Stanford University, California, USA (Dr. Pribram, internationally recognized for his pioneering research on brain functions in emotion and problem-solving and as the originator of the holographic theory of brain function, is the author of Languages of the Brain, Plans and the Structures of Behavior and Freud's Project Reassessed.) Group topics will focus on the origins of human thought, on conceptual revolutions occurring presently in philosophical approaches and scientific thought, and on the future convergence of scientific and religious traditions. GROUP V-A: FREE PERIOD DATESPACE

346-3488 - VPE

DRAFT PROGR

GROUP V-B: "The Origins of Human Thought"

Chairman:

Diang/McGuinness Department of Psychology Stanford University, California, USA

Recently there has developed a "crisis" in evolutionary theory building. It is becoming clear that selection can account for non-survival but that the variety and orderly beauty of biological speciation remains unaccounted for. In addition, speciation is not always gradual - gaps in the phylogenetic record are commonplace. Applied to man and the development of his intelligence, the question turns on whether the evidence shows:

- a) that our brains might have been capable of high intelligence for the past four million years;
- b) that there might have been some discontinuity in brain evolution, and if so what factors were involved;
- c) what aspects of social behavior distinguish humans from apes and could these aspects lead to increased use of excess brain capacity; and
- a) if the brain does have excess capacity, can we today program it differently?

. . . .

- GROUP V-C: "The Transformations of Philosophical Thought: Recent Contributions:
- Chairman: William Warren Bartley, III Outstanding Professor Department of Philosophy California State University Hayward, USA

Two outstanding philosophers, both of them Viennese, have led the way from the domination of logical positivism, and dominate current discussion. These figures are Wittgenstein and Popper. This Group will consider where their ideas lead, and how they have contributed to the transformation of philosophical thinking during this century.

\* \* \* \*

•		
DRAFT PROG Page 12	RAM	1
GROUP V-D:	"The Transformations of Scientific Thought: Recent Contributions"	
Chairman:	E.Y. Galantay Director, Graduate Program in Development Planning FAHAL Swiss Pederal Institute of Technology Lausanne, Switzerland	-
	ill discuss the convergence of theories on self-organizing stems and disorder-order transitions. $K_{Crit}$	
	* * * *	Ķ
GROUP V-E:	"The Future" of Consciousness"	
Chairman:	Mael A. Melvin Emeritus Professor of Physics Temple University	

With the development of quantum physics and relativity theory, the older mechanistic cosmology gave way to a new order in physics. In the brain sciences recent developments point toward similar developments. Interestingly, this "new" order, appreciated scientifically has many features in common with older traditions of Eastern and Western thought. This development heralds a new age of unity in the 21st century.

-14-

20.00

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

D12

for a design for the start strate to be a strategy and



ここめらずやすてたがいでういいいすうか

# TENTH ICUS PRELIMINARY AGENDA Seoul, Korea November 9-13, 1981

2

5.4

حصيتي المتعريرات تنتوي إيرأتهن التحاجير توج المتعا الولزيزمين بلحاة معتجاوها

Monday Arrivals November 9th 2:00 PM Luncheon 7:30 PM Reception at the Sejong Cultural Center Tuesday 7:45 AM Breakfast November 10th 10:00 AM Opening Plenary Session at the Sejong Cultural Center 1:00 PM Luncheon 3:00 PiA Groups A Meet 7:00 PM Dinner and Speaker Wednesday 7:45 AM Breakfast (0)November 11th 9:00 AM Groups B Meet 12:30 PM Luncheon and Speaker 2:30 PM Groups C Meet 6:30 PM Dinner 8:00 PM Four Speakers Thursday 7:45 AM Breakfast November 12th 9:00 AM Groups D Meet 12:30 PM Luncheon and Speaker Afternoon PWPA Meeting GCWR Meeting Free time 6:30 PM Dinner 8:00 PM Four Speakers Friday 7:45 AM Breakfast November 13th 9:00 AM **Groups E Meet** 12:30 PM Combined Luncheon and Closing Plenary Session 6:00 PM Depart for Banquet 7:00 PM Farewell Banquet at the Little Angel's Performing Arts Center Saturday 7:00 AM Breakfast November 14th 8:00 A:1 Tours Sunday Evening Return to Seoul November 15th Monday 7:00 AM Breakfast

-15-

Departures

November 16th

22140.0

•	5/11/81 THE SI	• •			
·· •	I. COMPARATIVE DEVELOPMENT: THE PRESENT	II. TECHNOLOGY & SOCIETY IN TRANSITION	III. THE FUTURE	IV. INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY	V. TRANSFORMATIC IN CONSCIOUSN
	John Golden	Alvin M. Weinberg	Eugene P. Wigner Kénneth Mellanby	Richard L. Rubenstein	Karl H. Pribram .
	Resource-Deficient Newly-Industrial Nations	Energy	Changing Role of Science	Approaches to Health and Healing: East and West	FREE
	Bon Ho Koo Ko <del>re</del> a	Nobuyuki Fukuda Japan	Tor Ragnar Gerholm Sweden	Edwin W. Brown USA	
	Resource-Exporting Developing Nations	Information	Developments of Technology and Their Consequences	PREB PBRIOD	Origins of Human Thought
	Muhammad Saqr Jordan/Saudi Arabia	Emanuel Piore USA	Joseph Silverman USA		Diane McGuinness USA
16*-	Industrial Veterans	Materials	PRES PERIOD	Resurgence of Bast Asia: Promises and Pitfalls	Transformations of Philosophical Though Recent Contributions
	C. Lowell Harriss USA	Nicholas Kurti United Kingdom	PERIOD	llpyong J. Kim <sup>3</sup> Korea/USA	W.W. Bartley USA
	The Less Developed /Countries: In Risk of Chronic Poverty	FREE	Population and Social Patterns	Resurgence of East Asia: Cultural and Spiritual Dimensions	Transformations of Scientific Thought: Recent Contributions
	Mangalam Srinivasan India/USA	PERIOD	Claude A. Villee USA	Roger V. Wescott USA	B.Y. Galantay Switzerland
	FREE PERIOD	Broader Implications	Famine vs. Plenty	Supranational Movements	Future of Consciousness
3	F BRIOD	Robert U. Ayres USA	Kenneth Mellanby United Kingdom	Isma'il al Faruqi	Mael A. Melvin USA



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

## Date 11/13/81

FBI File Number: 105-162770

 Director
 U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service Attn: Glenn Bertness, Acting Associate Commissioner, Enforcement 425 I Street N. W., Washington, D. C. 20536

BY LIAISON

INFORMATION CONCERNING

SUN MYUNG MOON

1. The attached memorandum is furnished to you as it contains information of possible interest to your Agency;

2. Information contained in attached memorandum may not be disseminated outside receiving Agency without prior approval of the FBI.

3. Information contained in attached memorandum and information derived therefrom may not be used in connection with a prosecution or other judicial proceeding without prior approval of the FBI.

🗁 4. The identities of United States persons (USPERS) mentioned in attached memorandum are as follows:

Jages Specified

5. The identities of U.S. persons not set forth may be obtained if those person's identities are necessary to understand the information, assess its importance, or to enforce criminal laws or prevent a crime. If these identities are required by your Agency, forward a letter to FBI Headquarters, Attn: The Intelligence Division (  $\Box$  CI-1,  $\Xi$  CI-2,  $\Box$  CI-3),  $\Box$  Criminal Investigative Division, stating which identities are required and the reason each is needed.

CONFIDENTIAL Classified and Extended by 1541 Reason for Extension FCIM II, **]-2.4.2 (2 and 3)** Date of Review for Declassification November 13, 2001

Enc. 1

6

Director Federal Bureau of Investigation

FBI/DOJ

4-22 (Rev. 5-12-81) EEDERAL BUREAU OF NVESTIGATION Records Systems/Salices Sections r. 11-24 7 19 8 🛄 Name Searching Unit, 4543, /TL# 115 Service Unit 4654, 11-125 Becial File Room, 5991, TL# 122 Forward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143 b6 ] Attention \_ b7C Return to \_\_\_\_ Supervisor, Room, TL#, Ext. Type of Search Requested: (Check One) Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20) Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index -5 & 30) Unrestricted (Active & Inactive Index) Special Instructions: (Check One) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive Search RM. 4165 JEH EXT. 4597 Nonsubversive Search ] Main 🗕 \_ References Only Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup □ Variations Restricted to Locality of . " WORLD DAILY" Subject \_ Birthdate & Place \_\_\_\_ Address \_ Localities \_ Searcher Initials 🗗 124 R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_ Prod. \_ SERIAL FILE NUMBER -150 the and Dail (s 381 104 94 1 1 49 6A62 1(1) З -FBI/DOJ

4-22 (Rev. 5-12-81) ÷ FEDERAL BUREAU INVESTIGATION Records Systems/Services Sections 11-25, 19 81 Name Searching Unit, 4543, 75,# 115 Service Unit, 4654, CL# 225 🗂 Special File Room, 5991, TL# 122 E Forward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143 b6 Attention \_ b7C Return to \_\_\_\_ Supervisor, Room, TL#, Ext. Type of Search Requested: (Check One) Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20) C Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index -5 & 30) Unrestricted (Active & Inactive Index) Special Instructions: (Check One) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive Search Nonsubversive Search arch \_ References Only<sup>EM.</sup> 4165 J RM. 4165 JEH Main \_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) - Buildup U Variations Restricted to Locality of . Subject UNIFICATION CHURCH Birthdate & Place \_\_ Address \_\_\_\_ Localities . Searcher 12 R# \_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_// Initials . Prod. -FILE NUMBER SERL macatin 31672 Su su! 8.A searched 70 14-712 -1200 60-5.4761 -33182-2 190 9307.9520 1-0 hurch take 105 -FBI/DOJ

ひ

4-22 (Rev. 5-12-81) FEDERAL BUREAU **INVESTIGATION** 6 · 2 Records Systems/Services Sections 3 19 81 1-25 Name Searching Unit, 4543, TL# 115 4 Service Unit, 4654, TL# 225 Special File Room, 5991, TL# 122 Eorward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143 b6 Attention \_\_\_\_ b7C Return to \_ Supervisor, Room, TL#, Ext. Type of Search Requested: (Check One) Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20) Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index -5 & 30) Unrestricted (Active & Inactive Index) Special Instructions: (Check One) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive Search Exact Name Only On Analysis Buildup Variate RM. 4165 JEH Nonsubversive Search Main . Г Buildup Varieftons Γ Subject Birthdate Address \_ Localities . Searcher R# \_\_\_\_ Date -Initials L Prod. -FILE NUMBER SEŘIAL FBI/DOJ

b6 b7C

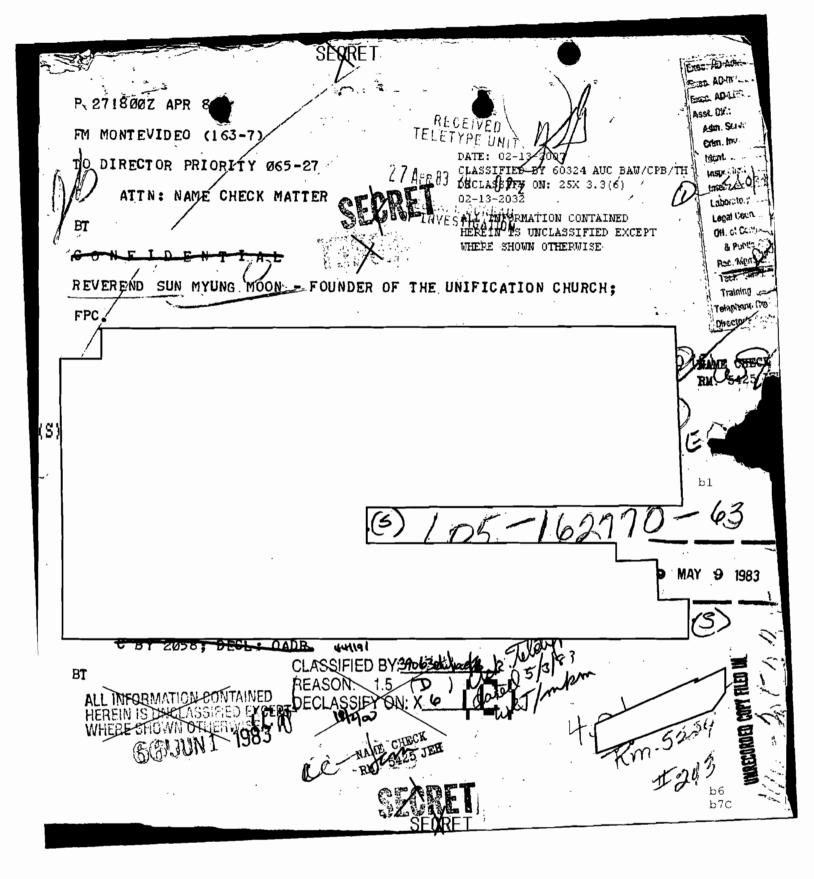
4-22 (Rev. 5-12-81)
• • • FEDERAL BUREAU OF VESTIGATION
Records Systems/Services Sections
Name Searching Unit, 4543, 75# 115 Service Unit, 4654, 75# 225
Special <u>File Room</u> , 5991, TL# 122 b6 Forward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143 b7C
Return to
Type of Search Requested: (Check One)
Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20)
Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index -
5 & 30) Unrestricted (Active & Inactive Index)
Special Instructions: (Check One)
All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)     Subversive Search
An References (Subversive & Ronsubversive)     Subversive Search     Nonsubversive Search     Main References Only     Sog
Main References Only 4597
Exact Name Only () in the Nose)
Buildup Variations Restricted to Labolity
Subject Birthdate & Place
Address
Localities Searcher
R#Date III Searcher Initials
Prod (/
FILE NUMBER SEŘIAL
·····

Ģ

b6 b7C

	36							
4 00 /0	F 10.91)							
- 4	. 5-12-81)							
	ERAL BUREAU OF, VESTIGATION							
]	Records Systems/Services Sections							
٦	11-25, 1981							
	Name Searching Unit, 4548, TL# 115							
	Arrow Searching Unit, 4548, 1L# 115							
յթր Բզ	Special File Room, 5991, TL# 122 Forward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143							
	tention							
	turn to FLEET							
•	turn to							
Type of	Search Requested: (Check One)							
🗔 Re	stricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20)							
🗔 Re	stricted Search (Active & Inactive Index -							
	& 30)							
Un Un	restricted (Active & Inactive Index)							
Special	nstructions: (Check One)							
	l References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)							
	bversive Search							
Ma	nsubversive Search in References Only 77. 4165 JEH act Name Only Of the Nose 4597							
	tact Name Unity Routhe Nose							
Bu	lildup Variations							
	estricted to Locate of							
Subject								
	te & Place							
Addres								
<u> </u>								
Localit	ies							
	Illa la Searcher							
R#	Date Initials							
R# Prod	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							
	Date Initials							

b6 b7C



DATE: 02-13-2007 CLASSIFIED BY 60324 AUC BAW/CPB/TH 25-78) 25 ()66REASON: 1.4 (6) . 33. DECLASSIFY ON: 02+13-2032 4 Car In Said œ, Ŷ r∧Ga **l**i DATE CLASSIFICATION PRECEDENCE PRIORITY 5/3/83 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE STATULE FM FM DIRECTOR FBI **৸**ধ।।ঀ/ TO LEGAL ATTACHE MONTEVIDEO {163-7} PRIORITY CIASSIFIED BY 390 REASON BT DECLASS YON DC <u>7</u> T REVEREND SUN MYUNG FOUNDER OF THE UNIFICATION CHURCH; FPC. THIS COMMUNICATION IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" IN ITS 12 ENTIRETY. REURTEL APRIL 27, 1983. 10 BUFILES REVEAL THAT REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON, FOUNDER OF THE BUNIFICATION CHURCH {UC} WAS THE SUBJECT OF A BRIBERY INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI IN DECEMBER, 1974, AND JANUARY, 1975. ZIHT INVESTIGATION WAS PREDICATED UPON INFORMATION RECEIVED BY THIS b6 b7C ĉ 111 FACTS IN THIS MATTER WERE PRESENTED TO THE ASSISTANT U.S. 111 ATTORNEY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK ADVISED THAT UPON TELE EXT. YE DURARD APPROVED BY m ! 5/3/83 j 5224/4 Card I: WKM {E} 4892 b6 b7C ATTN: MISS - MR. 1 - MR. 9 MAY 9 1983 SEE NOTE PAGE 4. BEIJUN I = ... / the ...

Q-93A (7-19-77)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

Ģ

- * * *	DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
PAGE 2	CONTINUATION SHEET	5
PS#AGEHERINO	DE OOLL C-ONEIDENTIAL	6FT
A REVIEW OF	THE INITIAL COMPLAINT AND THE RESULTS OF TH	IE
O INVESTIGATIO	N BY THE GOVERNMENT AGENCY INVOLVED, THE AL	
8 DID NOT CONT	AIN ANY SUBSTANTIALITY OR CONCRETENESS WHIC	H WOULD
WARRANT AN I	NVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER.	
6_ DURING	THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION CONCERNING	THE ABOVE-
MENTIONED MA	TTER, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE UC IS A JU	DEA-
CHRISTIAN GR	OUP ATTEMPTING TO UNIFY ALL THE CHURCHES IN	THE w
WORLD AND SE	T UP MISSIONS ON THE SOUTH AMERICAN CONTINE	NT. THE
ANTINA ZI DU	IN MOST COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.	PAST T
	WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1954 IN THE FAR EAST AND	SAH SAH
NUMEROUS TRA	INING CENTERS IN THE U.S.	NOT 1
- MEMBERS	OF THE UC HAVE SOLICITED FUNDS FROM THE PU	
THROUGHOUT C	ITIES OF THE U.S. AND MANY OF THE SOLICITER	
ARRESTED BY	THE LOCAL POLICE FOR SOLICITING WHEN LOCAL	ORDINANCES
WERE VIOLATE	D -	
	WAS INCORPORATED IN CALIFORNIA IN 1961. RE	VEREND
MOON ENTERED	THE U.S. IN 1972 AS A B-1 VISITOR AND HIS	ZUTATZ
MAS ADJUZED	TO PERMANENT RESIDENT ON APRIL 30, 1973.	
BUFILES	REVEAL THAT MEMBERS OF THE U.S. CONGRESS,	DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE	AND THE FBI HAVE RECEIVED NUMEROUS REQUESTS DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE	FROM
L		



,

. ستست

	5 E		SEDERET		
0-93A : ;	(7-19	-77:; *. *	DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM	<b>3</b> 6'	
		PAGE 3			╊
	ŀ	BA GEARTINE	REE E * DE HQ DOLL C ONFIDENTIAL		ļ
	ŀ	IRATE PA	<u>RENTS REGARDING THE RELIGIOUS CONVERSION OF THEIR</u>		
	20	<u>C</u> HILDREN	TO BELIEFS EXPOUSED BY SUN MYUNG MOON AND HIS FOLLOWERS	1	
	18	<u>The Requ</u>	ESTS RECEIVED BY THE BUREAU HAVE BEEN DISCUSSED WITH THE		
	ł	<u>C</u> RIMINAL	DIVISION, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WHICH HAS ADVISED THAT		
	16	<u>SUCH ACT</u>	IVITY DOES NOT INVOLVE THE VIOLATION OF ANY FEDERAL		
		STATUTES	•		
	14	_ BUF	ILES CONTAIN VOLUMINOUS REFERENCES TO THE UC AND	UNE	
(S)	ŀ	REVEREND	SUN MYUNG MOON TE THE HAS X (U)	SIML	b1
	12	SPECIFIC	INFORMATION OR QUESTIONS CONCERNING THE ABOVE, THE	PAST 1	
	ŀ	BUREAU W	ILL ATTEMPT TO FURNISH THE SPECIFIC INFORMATION THEY	TYPE P	
	10	REQUEST.		NOT T	
	-	<u>C B</u>	Y G-1+ DORD-OADR	200	
	8	_	C <del>O N F I D E N T I A L</del>		
	}	BT			
	6				
	ł	_			
×	4	-			
	ł	-		ĺ	
	2	_			
	•			-	
	Į		DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE		]





TELETYPE TO LEGAL ATTACHE MONTEVIDEO {163-7} PRIORITY | RE: REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON - FOUNDER OF THE UNIFICATION CHURCH; FPC.

NOTE: CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" TO CONFORM WITH THE

(S) [

THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS A LIMITED REVIEW OF BUREAU FILES CONCERNING THE UC AND REVEREND MOON AND IS NOT TO BE FURNISHED IN RESPONSE TO A NAME CHECK b1

Notre Dame Law School

Notre Dame, Indiana 46556

DIRECT CIAL NUMBER

December 12, 1983

OUTSIDE SOURCE

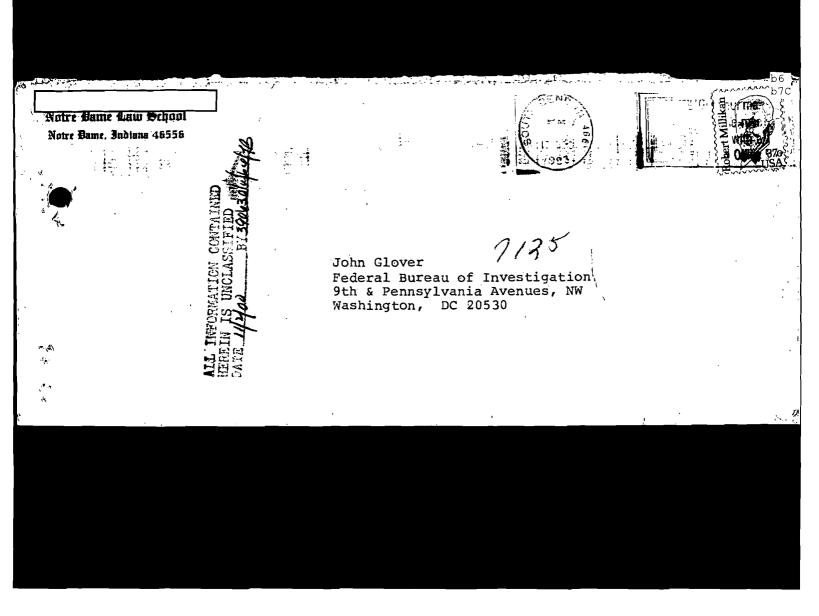
0, Encl. 1

John Glover Federal Bureau of Investigation 9th & Pennsylvania Avenues, NW Washington, DC 20530

Dear Mr. Glover,

Enclosed for your information is a preliminary memorandum I have prepared on the Moon case. This memo is not at all a comprehensive analysis of the case. It merely discusses one of the several aspects in which the case poses a serious threat to religious freedom in America.

" \_f4/191 Very truly yours, b6 b7C ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DE-14 J-1000 1925 509 JAN SU IDUT 64 APR - 51384 Justant letter requires no response + has been reviewed by + C.D. B



The Star-Ledger

Newark, N.J. Friday, November 4, 1983

The Newspaper for New Jersey

# Moon conviction imperils religious freedom

In May of last year, a federal jury in New York found Rev. Sun Myung Moon guilty of filing false income tax returns. In July, U.S. District Judge Gerald L. Goettel sentenced him to 18 months in prison. On Sept. 13 of this year, the U.S. Court of Appeals, by a 2-1 vote, affirmed the conviction.

a \* 5 \*;

I have read a transcript of oral argument, and I have read most of the briefs in the case, including a brief filed by half a dozen religious organizations in Moon's behalf. Viewed simply as a matter of criminal law, the record does not establish Moon's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. Viewed as a matter of constitutional law, the record raises most serious issues under the First Amendment.

Let me quote from the brief filed by various Presbyterian, Baptist, Episcopal, Unitarian and Catholic associations, led by the National Council of Churches: "(We) stress that (our) filing of this brief is motivated not by any particular sympathy for Rev. Moon, nor by any agreement with his faith." I share the disclaimer. "(We) are motivated, nevertheless, by deep alarm at the means by which defendant Moon's conviction was secured, and by the consequences for religious liberty should the conviction be allowed to stand."

Rev. Moon is head of the Unification Church. To his 3 million followers in more than a hundred nations, Moon is more than merely "head" of the church. He is in effect



its living messiah, the very embodiment of this religious movement.

The government's principal charge against Moon had to do with bank accounts maintained in his name at Chase Manhattan in New York. Over a period of three years (1973-75), the accounts earned more than \$100,000 in interest. The government contends that this interest was personal income to Moon, on which he should have paid income taxes. The defense contends that Moon held these assets merely as trustee for the Unification Church.

There was indeed some evidence that Moon regarded the Chase accounts as peculiarly subject to his own discretion. During the three years, the church maintained other bank accounts that plainly were for church purposes only. But the defense established that Moon did in fact pay personal income taxes on money drawn from the Chase accounts for personal purposes. For my own part, while the issue is not free from doubt, the arrangement sounds to me remarkably like similar fiscal arrangements in other churches.

ۇ د 10

Moon is widely hated and his movement is widely feared. For these reasons, Moon asked to be tried not by a jury that might be prejudiced but rather by a judge who presumably would be impartial.

The government resisted Moon's motion for one reason above all others: It was to punish Moon for making a speech and for buying full-page ads to denounce the government's motives in selectively prosecuting him. The right to a trial by jury is the right of an accused; he can waive that right if hewishes. It is almost unheard of for the government to insist that a jury be-impaneled against a defendant's motion. In the Moon case, the government acted from pure vindictiveness.

At the heart of the case is an establishment of religion, coupled with the right of Moon's followers freely to exercise their religion by entrusting large sums of money to their supposed messiah. Moon's lawyers, led by Professor Laurence H. Tribe of Harvard, do not suggest that ministers are exempt from the tax laws that apply to everyone else. Their contention is that religious beliefs must be taken into account in both civil and criminal contexts, and that by studiously excluding religion from the case. Moon was denied a fair trial. It is not necessary to like this Korean guru to say, as I must, that he got a burn rap. It is small wonder that other churches are alarmed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/2/10 BY 39 de 31 le Porto

1/6/84

Correspondence Unit Office of Congressional and Public Affairs

Legal Counsel

1 - Mr.

(寄生MAL

1 - Legal Research Unit

Legal Counsel (LCD) has reviewed the letter to the Director from Notre Dame Law School, dated 12/12/83, which concerns the tax prosecution case against Sun Myung Moon, leader of the Unification Church. Attached to letter is a memorandum which considers the First Amendment Religion Clause as it relates to the Moon case. Ontention here is that the Federal Courts have subverted First Amendment principles in order to convict Moon on tax violations related to his handling of church related assets.

In the last paragraph of the memorandum asserts the need for the Supreme Court to review this case because of First Amendment issues involved in the Moon case. The memo is not related to issues involving or questioning Bureau operations and therefore is of little interest.

DETE\_11[2/00\_\_\_\_\_BY 34. 4 Selv but 10

FILS

LCD recommends that Correspondence Unit cordially note receipt of \_\_\_\_\_\_letter and indicate his views were \_\_\_\_\_\_\_hat the issue discussed is not a matter within the FBI's purview and commenting on such would be inappropriate.

441191 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED



105-162770-68

12 JAN 20 1984

Ъ6 Ъ7С

b6

b7C

يتختص January 19, 1984 CUTSIDE SOURCE Notre Dame Law School Notre Dame, Indiana 46556 Dear Judge Webster asked me to thank you for your December 12th letter enclosing your preliminary memorandum It has been regarding the Reverend Sun Myung Moon case. reviewed with interest and I want to thank you again for the interest and concern which prompted you to write. Sincerely, 6d b7C Roger S. Young Assistant Director in Charge Office of Congressional and Public Affairs V-19 **正**219 Enclosures (3) 38 (O Legal Research Unit - Enclosures (3) ដ្ឋ MOTE: Based on available information, Bufiles contain no 0 MALU 2 identifiable information regarding correspondent. JAN sets forth his views regarding the tax prosecution case against Moon. He believes the matter involves first amendment rights. His letter and enclosure were reviewed by the Legal Counsel Exec-AD-Adm Division. Reply coordinated with the Legal Counsel Division. Exec AD Inv. Exer AD LES CAM:rfw (5)Asst. Dir.: 14/19/ 12 JA 20 1984 Adm. Servs. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Crim. Inv. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Ident, Insp. DATE BY 7900 Intell. Lab. Legel Coun. **64 MAR** 20 1984 Off. Cong. & plas Public Affs. Rec. Mgnt. Tech, Serve. Training . Talaohana Rat. MAIL ROOM D Director's Sec'y -

113'EANNON BUILDING -113'EANNON BUILDING -WASHINGTON, D.C. 205 15 (202) 225-7931 DISTRICT OFFICE: 4747 HOLLYWOOD BLVD. HOLLYWOOD FLORIDA 33021 (305) 987-6484 BROWARD (305) 624-5111 DADE

# **Congress of the United States**

House of Representatives

FIDERAL GOVERNMENT

Washington, D.C. 20515 May 8, 1984

Mr. William Webster

LAWRENCE J. SMITH

-16TH DISTRICT, FLORIDA

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

SUSCOMMITTERS

EUROPE AND THE

MIDDLE EAST

COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY

CRIME

IMMIGRATION, REFUGEES AND INT'L. LAW

SELECT COMMITTEE ON NARCOTICS

Director F.B.I. 9 & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20535

Dear Mr. Webster:

Several constituents have asked me for information on the World Conference on Economic and Social Order. They believe this ogranization has direct links to Rev. Moon's Unification Church.

After examining material on the Conference, I believe there is strong evidence to back this claim of connections between the Conference and Moon Church. First, <u>Conference Chairman Robert B.</u> Anderson, a former Treasury Secretary, is very active in the effort to overturn the tax-fraud conviction of the Moon Church. Second, <u>Dr. Mose</u> Durst, who is one of the leaders of the Moon Church, is the <u>President</u> of the World Conference.

Enclosed you will find material on the World Conference and Mr. Anderson's activities. It is very likely that many of the individuals who participated in the World Conference are unaware of the ties to the Moon Church. I believe the links between the World Conference and the Moon Church need further investigation and would like the FBI to look into the matter.

I anxiously await any information you have on this issue and the idea about FBI inquiries into the matter.

Vdı uly surg · ENCLOSURE ATTACHED AWRENCE TTH MAY 3 1984 lember of Congress LJS:js Enc. 74/1 LOSURE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED UNCLASSIFIED ) paleon HEREIN IS DATE 

AUGUST 29, 1983	Wash. 7	a VT 441191	Washi	igion Ba	Einess	· 5
r <sub>r</sub>	ALL I HERTI	I IS UNOLACOINT	AINED			
IN	date_ TERNATIO	NAL LENDI	<u>roizelufine#76.</u> NG			Forei
IMF Nego	tiating fo	r \$6 Billio	on Loan	exicha Montr are ir issues	prices of selected issues o nees last week are liste eal and Torente exchang a Canadian dollars except souped in three floures, w fan scats.	d below. TrCan PL le prices liunac for the luche l

From News Services

NEW YORK-Several industrial nations and Saudi Arabia are negotiating a loan of \$6 billion for the International Monetary Fund, The New York Timës reported.

The money would be used by the lending agency to shore up resources that are being depleted by increasing numbers of loans to developing countries that have been hit by the recession.

The Times quoted a monetary fund official Saturday as saving "there are active discussions" between the fund staff and the governments of West Germany, Japan, Britain and Switzerland.

The United States is monitoring the emergency loan discussions but under present plans, would not participate in the package, the newspaper quoted officials as saving -----

According to the Times, the IMF already has more loan commitments than it has money. Therefore, the emergency S6 billion loan is necessary if it is to carry out present loan plans. 7

The IMF's borrowed resources have come primarily from Saudi Arabia, which said in 1980 that it would lend the fund \$4 billion a year for the next two, and possibly three, years. Because of a decline in oil prices, the Saudis have indicated reluctance to lend the \$4 billion for a third year, but say they will lend \$3 billion if industrial counties match the sum, officials said.

Meanwhile, in Geneva, a conference of international monetary experts, academicians, bankers and businessmen from 26 countries urged IMF members to immediately and unconditionally approve a rise in the agency's resources.

The World Conference on Economic and Social Order (WCESO), chaired by Robert, Anderson, who served as U.S. treasury secretary in the Eisenhower administration, ended a one-week meeting Saturday. The group develops proposals for consideration by governments aimed at dealing with the world's troubled financial situation.

#### 3

Recent agreements by international lending and financial institutions:

#### World Bank

• A \$52.7 million loan to Brazil to aid small towns in the state of Parana with public services and social facilities. The project is the first attempt by a Brazilian state to carry out capital improvements in small towns as part of a comprehensive urban development effort, which already includes a metropolian region and several medium-size cities. By making these fowns more attractive, the Brazilian government hopes to induce migrating rural people to settle there rather than in congested cities.

 \$2.85 million to Comoros from International Development Association formulate a national population program to slow down-population growth, estimated at 3 percent a year. This is the first population project assisted by the World Bank in Comoros

• A \$19.1 million IDA credit to Haiti for continuing rural areas development activities launched under an earlier IDA-assisted project. The main features of this second rural development project are the rehabilitation of two small existing irrigation systems with a total irrigated area of 460 hectares and the development and maintenance of irrigation facilities already serving 920 hectares of farmland in Northern Haiti.

• A \$4.5 million loan from IDA to finance the expansion of petroleum exploration in Zaire's coastal basin and hire technical experts for the country's Department of Mines and Energy. The experts will improve the availability of reliable statistical information and set up a petroleum unit within the department.

. . . . Export-Import Bank • The Export-Import Bank-last week submitted proposals for a transaction to Congress for review. The Ex-Im Bank will provide assistance to support the sale by the Boeing Corp. of six 747-300 and four-757 jet aircraft and related spare engines and parts to Singapore Airlines Ltd. with a U.S. export value of \$941.4 million. Ex-Im Bank assistance would take the form of a direct credit of \$253.8 million and financial guarantees of \$425.8 million.

issues aucred	l in thre	e fidares, wi	with are the race of
Canadian con			the A fee
TORONT		Grevhnd	25 - U Siscoe
AMCA Int	24	Greyhnd N Group A Hrding A f Hawker H Bay Co	5 U Siscor 1 Verst A I 17 Vestoria 21- Westori e 14 Vestori e 14 Vestori e
Abli Prce Acklands Agnico E Agra Ind A	- 24	Hirding A f	714 Vesteren
Acklands	705	Hawler Co	Doword Wridwed
Agnico E	20-5	H Bay Co	Si Westor e
Agra Inc A	10	ladal	H New man
Alta Nat	253.4	Inland Gas	15 Westen
Algo Cent	18	Inter Pice	20 WOODWO A
Algorna St	مرور	tov GrA f	30 ** 003
Argus C pr		Jacnock	14'a
Aspestos		Kam Kola	
	23565	LADAR A	ATS MUNICEA
Bank N.C.	31.1	Labrin	Bank Mont
Baton A I	14-	Lac Monts	37 Contrain
Braior Res	7.4	LOnt Cem	5 <sup>55</sup> AlenTest
Bramalea	1212	Lacana	12 * NaiBk Cda
Brenda M	16 1	LL Lac	PTOWER Corn
BCFP	100	LODUW LO	RailandA
BL RES	167-	Model In A	Royal Bank
DL Phone	201	Molton A F	191 Revirsico
Sudd Can	ii i	Molson B	18" SteinbrgA -
CAF	134.	Murphy	73' 2!
Cad Fry	8×2:	Nat Trust	35 :
Camfio	13.70;	Noranda	26 AMSTERDAL
C Nor Westa	78 (	Norcen	361 ADN ESTA J
C Packrs	74 6	NVA ANA I	71 A1000
Can Trust	43	MDM2CO IN	200 Amin Bank
	1010	Oakwood	17: Deli Alapts
	21-	Oshawa A 1	261s Hoineken
Con Nat Res	200	Famour	131, Hoegovens
CThe A 1		FanCan P	
Canusa	254	Pembina	16: Not Ned 1
Cara -	17.1	Phonia Oil	
Celanese	31-78,	PINE POINT	Tra Royal Duich 1
Cherokee		Place GU D	243 Unit ver 2
C LUSID A	10	Provido	1417 Van Dinren
Conventre		Ravrock-1-	
Conwest A	115.8	Redpath	1674
Coseka R	415	Reichnold -	10:4
Canron A	14	REYN PTD A	164 DRUSSELS
Czar Res	102	RODETS A	non Arbert 1
Lison Dev	44.74	KUTOON .	7 COCKECU
Develop	21	Shell Can	24 EBES
Dicknop A 1	4.4	Sherritt	17% GB-Inno-BM 3
Dicknsn B.	675	Sigma	5         0         Siktor           14         Versit A         1           15         Westen         1           15         Westen         1           14         Ordestit         30           13         213         AURITREA           41*7         Bank Aunt         1           15         Montest         1           16         ConBath         31           17         Domit VA         5           18         Revoid Bank         1           17         Robat Bank         1           18         Revoid Bank         1           17         Anio Bank         1           17         Anio Bank         1           17         Anio Bank         1           17         Westen         1           18         Reval Dain         1 <t< td=""></t<>
Doman A	. 9	SSears A I	10- Hoboken 4
Dolasco A	49	Slater Sti	14's Petrolina e
Dom Store	18-1	Southm	
Dyles A.I	7.4		201 Solina - L
	163	Sieen R	2517 Sofina
Friendra	18 4	Sulptro 8 1	Ra:
FCA Inti	16.	Sydney 0	450
C Falcon C	15	Taicono	152 FRANKFURT
Fichbridge	76'2	Tara D	17 (German Stark)
Fardy Res	325	LICK COT A	15 AEG 7/
r City Fin	3714		13 TH MESSON VER 634
Fraser	14	Teledyne Tex Can	Min Bayer IV
Fruenauf Gendis A	123	Thorn N A	35 - Barry Verne 312
Geocrude	330	Tor Dm Ba	16' DAW 17
Gibrallar	104	Torster B 1	11's Commirided 165
Grandma	220	Traders A 1	19% Daint Benz 563
Granduc	155	Trns MI	7 a Deutsch Bh 311
GL Forest	<b>54</b> ·	Teledyne Tex Can Thom N A Tor Dm Ba Torslar B f Traders A f Trns Mi Trintity Res	64.1 450 157 FRANKEURT 17 (German Mark) 15 AEG 7/ 13% Aliant Ver 634 8% BASE 152 26% Barer Verns 317 16% Barer Verns 317 16% Dammarbina 165 19% Daimt Benz 563 7% Deutsch Ba 314 17% Oreshar Ba 165
		-	



# LEVEL 2 - 4 OF 4 STORIES Capyright (c) 1983 Reuters Ltd.

4

### August 27, 1983, Saturday, AM cycle

SECTION: Business News

LENGTH: 172 words

5

DATELINE: GENEVA, Aug 27

KEYWORD: Monetary

BODY:

International monetary experts, academicians, bankers and businessmen from 26 countries have urged members of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) to immediately and unconditionally approve a rise in IMF resources.

This was one of the recommendations from the World Conference on Economic and Social Order (WCESO) which ended a one-week meeting here yesterday.

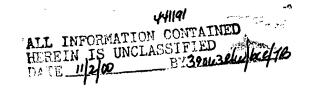
<u>Its</u> chairman, Robert Anderson, who served as U.S. Treasury Secretary from 1957-61, told a press conference today his group, which develops proposals

(c) 1983 Reuters Ltd., August 27, 1983

for consideration by governments aimed at dealing with the world's troubled financial situation, had also issued a series of other recommendations.

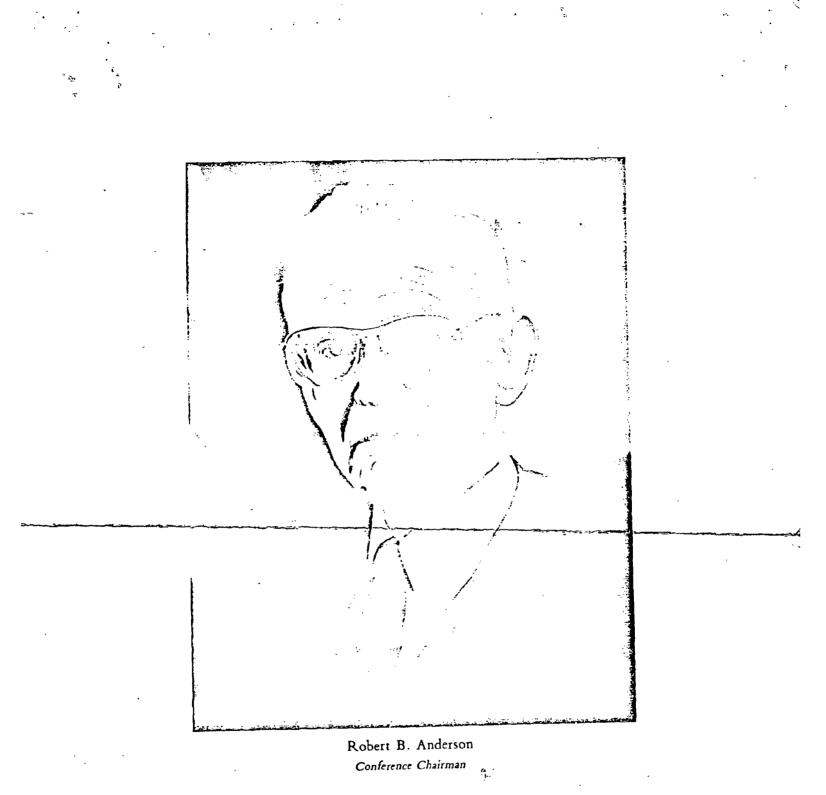
They include urging a greater participation by the World Bank in resolving the debt crisis of developing countries and giving new authority to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) to monitor and expose protectionist and neo-protectionist measures which inhibit trade.

It also called for the establishment of an international investment insurance agency.



5

Г.



۰.

A3,



. . . . . .

dent of the Newport suthenticator Nickey Atbmarine Newport News.

mendations by a 130-member

of advisers made up of former win-

media executives, writers and aca-

ians. The prizes will be presented

New York Times reporters, Jo-

Lelyveld, who won the foreign re-

g category for coverage of South

, and Philip Taubman, who won

reign affairs reporting category for verage of covert U.S. military op-

ns in Central America. Both were

pert Frump and Timothy Dwyer of

biladelphia Inquirer won the Polk -

for national reporting for their se-

in unsafe vessels in the U.S. mari-

us Polk winners

fleet

# **Government Urged to Back Moon's Appeal**

By Fred Barbash

An unusual effort is under way to persuade the government to switch sides and join in asking the Supreme Court to review the federal tax-fraud conviction of the Unification Church's Rev. Sun Myung Moon.

The effort-believed to equal or exceed such activity in any recent case-is part of a broader campaign among religious and civil liberties organizations as well as Moon to have the Supreme Court take the case on the grounds that it raises fundamental issues of religious liberty and church autonomy.

Among those involved in the campaign are Robert B. Anderson, a treasury secretary during the Eisenhower administration; Robert Keith Gray, head of a prominent Washington public relations firm retained by Anderson; the Los Angeles-based public relations firm of Madison Fielding, retained by the Unification Church, and Moon's lawyers, including Harvard Law Prof. Laurence H. Tribe, former Internal Revenue Service commissioner Mortimer Caplin, former deputy attorney general Harold Tyler and former U.S. attorney for the District of Columbia Charles C. Ruff.

Vice President Bush, White House counsel Fred F. Fielding, Attorney General William French Smith and Solicitor General Rex E. Lee have been contacted. Bush, Fielding and Lee have received briefings from Anderson. Lee said he has also received dozens of letters about the Moon case, more mail than on any other.

None of the government officials has taken a position.

The government is being urged to ask the high court to review Moon's appeal or, at the minimum, to say it has no objection to it, something it does infrequently.

If it took either step, the government's position would probably be that, although it won the case in the 2nd U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, the is-

Other Polk Award recipients were:

Uther Polk Award recipients were: • Paul Liberman and Cells Duogen in the Ahanis Journal-Constitution in the regional reporting category for their series, "sobii: Comprise 1 out Interfance." • Jam AxGes of the Mami Herati in the local reporting category for the series, "The Face of Terror." • Damis Camire and Mark Series of Camiral Hees Ser-vicid in the accounting category for loss series, "Firstia, The Colors noise." • Marcia Semante, and Stoham Frankfin of the Dentil Free Press in the consumar reporting category for a series on Inster Sates.

Don McNeil of CBS News in the network networks networks
 Don McNeil of CBS News in the network networks
 Don Forsholl and Ward Lucas of KBTV News, Derve the local ledension reporting concentration and Ward Lucas of KBTV News, Derve the local ledension reporting calegory for the program "T by Contract."

br Contract • "Vietnam: A Television History," produced by WGBH, Boston, and alard on the Public Broadcasting System, in the documentary Netwision Category. The Amout Journal, subfidde by the Natural Resources Defense Council, in the special interest reporting category, • Youset An Utrashin of the Weal Street Journal Lescov-erses of Organization of Retrobum Exporting Countries' elefberrations, in the special award category. • Wilkiem Shirer, Journalist, author and historian in the special Councer award category.

Writers Win Polk Awards

# **More Traditional Faiths** Ask High-Court Hearing

sues are so important that Supreme Court ought to resolve them. The justices often give great weight to the views of the government in such situations.

Moon appealed the 2nd circuit's decision to the Supreme Court on Jan. 27. Should the court refuse to review it, he faces an 18-month prison term and a \$25,000 fine.

Efforts to influence the government on a Supreme Court case are not uncommon. Liberal and conservative organizations, as well as business interests, periodically seek government support on controversial cases. However, the intensity of this effort appears greater than usual.

The decision in the Moon case rests with the solicitor general's office, which enjoys a high degree of autonomy. It generally tries to insulate itself from direct contact with the White House on Supreme Court cases. Communications on such cases generally go through the attorney general.

Lee said that this insulation has been maintained on the Moon case. His meetings with Anderson and Tribe, he said, are appropriate and are part of a policy of meeting with any responsible person who wants to discuss a controversy.

Moon and an associate, Takeru Kamiyama, were convicted on July 16, 1982, on tax and obstruction of justice charges in connection with the filing of income tax returns. After a six-week trial, a jury found that Moon had failed to report more than \$100,000 in interest earned on more than \$1.7 million deposited in accounts in his name.

A central contention of the defense was-Moon's claim that the Unification Church owned the money and that he was merely holding it for the church.

"The property was given by religious followers to their religious leader to hold and use for pur-poses advancing their religion," Tribe has told the Supreme Court

Two issues involving religious liberty are being raised in the appeal.

Tribe argues that allowing a jury to determine the proper handling of church property violates the First Amendment's religion clauses. "Such ad hoc substitution of lay standards for religious would profoundly violate the axiom that only government neutrality and deference toward determinations internal to churches and their membership are consistent with the religious freedom and the church-state separation contemplated" by the Constitution.

Tribe also contends that Moon was unconstitutionally denied a trial before a judge-a "bench trial"-rather than a jury trial. Moon sought a bench trial on the grounds that he and his religion were so unpopular that a fair trial before a jury was impossible. Questions answered by jurors before the trial indicated that some identified him with "brainwashing" children, cultism and unusual money-raising activities.

The first issue, involving religious property, is

the source of most of the concara among other religious organizations.

They say they fear unrestricted government entanglement in their internal affairs if the decision is allowed to stand. Among those supporting Supreme Court review in friend-of-the court briefs are about two dozen religious organizations, including the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), the American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A., the National Association of Evangelicals, the Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Sainta.

Anderson is among the leaders of the effort to seek Supreme Court review. He has organized a committee called Americans for Religious Liberty to press the issues raised in the Moon case, as well as other church-state issues, including a controversy over certification of a religious achool in Nebraska.

Anderson hired Gray and Co., whose president, Robert Keith Gray, headed President Reagan's inaugural, to assist. Gray has written Attorney General Smith about the issue. Anderson has met with Bush, Fielding and Lee.

"The vice president has had a briefing from Secretary Anderson," said a Bush spokesman. "We've talked about it at a number of senior staff meetings," she said. "He is aware of what's going on, including The Washington Post editorial on the subject the Post editorialized in favor of Su-preme Court review of the Moon case on Dec. 29, 1983] and is staying well informed," she said, though Bush has expressed no view so far.

"Many religious groups and others have expressed an interest in the case," she added.

Fielding said that, in addition to meeting with Anderson, he has received "a lot of communications, urging that we at least take a look at it. They are saying that this is something much more\_ than the one case," and that broader policy issues are involved. Fielding said he has assigned the matter to a staff member for review.

Anderson said he became interested in the Moon case when a friend asked him to look at the 2nd circuit ruling that rejected the appeal

got very concerned because I think that, under the terms of the ruling, it imposes a burden on every religious organization," he said, adding it subjects them to "ex post facto" examination of whether collected money is used for religious pur-D

Many persons involved, as well as the briefs filed at the court, appear anxious to separate themselves from Moon and his church.

The difficulty," Gray said, "has been to separate the emotions relative to the Moon involvement from the issues as they apply across the religious spectrum."

The activity in Washington began about five months ago when a public relations firm retained by the Unification Church, Madison Fielding Corp., began contacting reporters about the case.

Later, the firm helped organize a news conference by the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the Atlanta-based civil rights organization, at which the SCLC's president, the Rev. Joseph Lowery, announced the filing of a friend-ofthe-court brief.



## Wrong Connection

Fred Barbash's article "Government Urged to Back Moon's Appeal" [March 4] erred in describing Americans for Religious Liberty as a group organized by former Treasury secretary Robert Anderson "to press the issues raised in the Moon case."

Americans for Religious Liberty has no connection whatever with Mr. Anderson or the Moon case. ARL was founded three years ago to defend church-state separation and oppose the main threats to it—tax aid for sectarian schools, constitutional—amendments to allow government-sponsored group prayer in public schools or to deny women freedom of conscience on abortion, sectarian intrusions into public schools such as "creationism," etc.

Mr. Anderson and others attempted to set up an organization using our name, but abandoned the use of our name as soon as we advised them of our prior use of it.

EDD DOERR

ε.

Ϊ.

٤.

ì

Executive Director, Americans for Religious Liberty Silver Spring

10.0563 TNFORMATION CONTAINED ALT. IN IS UNCLASSIFIED BY SACH

.

(c) 1983 Reuters North European Service, AUGUST 27, 1983

AUGUST 27, 1983, SATURDAY

LENGTH: 292 words

HEADLINE: WORLD MONETARY CONFERENCE URGES INCREASE IN IMF QUOTAS

DATELINE: GENEVA, AUG 27

KEYWORD: WORLD MONETARY

BODY:

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY EXPERTS, ACADEMICIANS, BANKERS AND BUSINESSMEN FROM 26 COUNTRIES HAVE URGED MEMBERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) TO IMMEDIATELY AND UNCONDITIONALLY APPROVE A RISE IN IMF RESOURCES.

THIS WAS ONE OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE WORLD CONFERENCE ON ECONOMIC AND SUCIAL ORDER (WCESO) WHICH ENDED A ONE-WEEK MEETING HERE YESTERDAY.

ITS CHAIRMAN, FORMER U.S. TREASURY SECRETARY ROBERT ANDERSON, TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY HIS GROUP, WHICH DEVELOPS PROPOSALS FOR CONSIDERATION BY GOVERNMENTS AIMED AT DEALING WITH THE WORLD'S TROUBLED FINANCIAL SITUATION, HAD ALSO ISSUED A SERIES OF OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS.

(c) 1983 Reuters North European Service, AUGUST 27, 1983

THEY INCLUDE URGING A GREATER PARTICIPATION BY THE WORLD BANK IN RESOLVING THE DEBT CRISIS OF DEVELOPING COUNTRIES AND GIVING NEW AUTHORITY TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) TO MONITOR AND EXPOSE PROTECTIONIST AND NEO-PROTECTIONIST MEASURES WHICH INHIBIT TRADE.

IT ALSO CALLED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT INSURANCE AGENCY TO GUARANTEE INVESTMENT IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES.

ANDERSON SAID THE CONFERENCE ALSO CALLED FOR A LOWERING OF REAL INTEREST RATES.

ON IMF QUOTAS, THE CONFERENCE STATED IN A COMMUNIQUE THAT FAILURE TO AGREE ON THE IMF'S REQUESTED INCREASE IN ITS QUOTAS OF 32 BILLION DOLLARS OR THE ATTACHMENT OF CONDITIONS TO THEM THAT WOULD IN ANY WAY COMPROMISE OR LIMIT THE USE OF SUCH FUNDS "WOULD CAUSE OTHER NATIONS NOT TO APPROVE THEIR RESPECTIVE QUOTA INCREASES." "THE CONFERENCE VIEWS WITH ALARM THE GROWING TIDE OF PROTECTIONISM IN THE WORLD," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID, ADDING: "THE PROTECTIONIST TREND MUST BE REVERSED IN ORDER TO ASSIST IN A SOLUTION OF THE DEBT PROBLEM AND TO AID IN THE WORLD'S RECOVERY FROM ECONOMIC STAGNATION."

NL INFORMATION CONTAINED REIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 14101 BY 5984

# **III.** New Approaches to International Lending

The accumulation of unprecedented debts and the resulting debt-service difficulties have severely tested the structure of international financial institutions developed at Bretton Woods after World War II to deal with the world monetary system. New questions are also raised about the role and responsibility of commercial banks in lending to less developed countries, and the responsibility of governments and international financial institutions for the stability of such banks.

۳,

New instrumentalities and new approaches to international lending are clearly needed to cope with the massive movements of funds involved and to assure the stability of the system.

As part of a comprehensive approach to the international debt situation, the World Conference on Economic and Social Order has endorsed these further proposals:

(1) A broad-based international insurance agency should be created to insure private investment in developing countries.

While various governmental and private agencies insure against political risk and currency inconvertibility, an internationally-based agency would gain greater acceptance in the developing countries. Since the various studies for such an agency by the World Bank, the Inter-American Development Bank, and the United Nations have not reached fruition, the conference suggests that a new effort be made to form an international insurance agency which would bring together capital-exporting and capital-importing countries, as well as the various national agencies currently engaged in this task.

The agency would be funded initially by the member countries until the fees charged reduce the need for such national contributions. The agency should be empowered to originate insurance, to coinsure or to reinsure national or private companies. An international investment insurance agency would have the distinct advantage of standardizing investments, contracts, fees, and controls on disbursements, and of eliminating hidden export subsidies that have encouraged injudicious lending.

The mutual confidence between borrowing and lending countries through their joint administration would also have distinct political advantages. A working group under the leadership of the Global Economic Action Institute should be established to formulate details of such an organization.

(2) Export-financing agencies of the industrial countries should be empowered to make loans for projects repayable in kind rather than in cash. Repayment of the loans in cash should be delayed until the project financed by the loans begins to earn the means of repayment.

The export-financing agencies which acquire the goods used in repayment could dispose of these goods through private intermediaries. This arrangement would save the developing country from having to come up with cash immediately, a requirement which depletes that country's ability to finance other development and to achieve general economic growth. Additionally, in assessing the credit-worthiness of a borrower, the financing agency should consider not only the immediate ability of the developing country to generate foreign exchange but also the value of readily-accessible proven reserves and other recognized and available assets of the borrowing country. For example, proven mineral reserves or standing timber could be utilized as security for loans.

÷.,

Currently, developing countries are often forced to sell their commodities in depressed markets, at distressed prices, to satisfy current-account requirements. The more they sell, the less they earn. The proposed switch would enable them to fund their needs on an asset basis, and improve their credit ratings by conserving proven reserves. World creditors would be assured of repayment on the basis of recognized assets.

## (3) New instrumentalities should be created to help transform short-term paper into longterm productive investments.

The massive movement of short-term paper in international markets today—estimated at many billions of dollars and growing—frustrates national monetary policy, destabilizes exchange rates, and threatens long-term confidence in the dollar. The following steps would be useful:

## A private multinational development-banking entity should be created for the purpose of recycling expatriated funds back to the developing countries of origin.

The flight of private capital is a serious problem for many developing countries. A new entity which could offer solidly-backed bearer shares and convertible debentures to the holders of such wealth would help retain capital in those countries. The entity could be backed by governments—perhaps by central banks. The entity could then invest in endevelopment projects.

Such a development bank could play a constructive role in finding the proper balance between austerity and indulgence for the refinancing of developing economies. The creation of such a bank was envisioned in the 1983 report of the Bank for International Settlements.

--Open-special\_windows\_at\_the IFC and IDA, or set up new supra-national institutions, that would work closely with the central banks of less-developed countries to borrow or guarantee development loans on the international money market.

— Appropriate institutions should be created on a regional basis to borrow from financial markets and finance investments in productive projects, provide export credit, and act as a clearing agent for trade agreements among member countries.

Mechanisms for arbitrating investment disputes should be improved and supported, especially with respect to compliance with the arbitrators' decisions. Risk insurance would make long-term investments more attractive to the commercial lending community.

# **IV.** National Policies to Foster World Economic Stability

Improved methods of funding international development, and new instrumentalities for fostering development in the less-industrialized nations, would be limited in their effectiveness unless policies are developed among major industrial nations to reduce real interest rates and the volatility of exchange rates of major currencies.

National policies should be guided by consistent, long-term principles recognized and accepted among the major nations. The following four major policy areas are most relevant:

### (1) Monetary policy

The achievement of an appropriate balance between the demand for and supply of money and credit should be the prime objective of monetary policy. Some countries may seek to formulate the goal of monetary policy in terms of a stable relationship between the supply of money and the growth of real national income defined in terms of trend. Other countries may wish to put more emphasis on influencing interest rates and the availability of credit. The approach adopted and the techniques used to achieve the basic objectives should be left to the political and monetary authorities in the various countries. In instances where the money supply is adopted as a guide, reliance should be placed on quarterly or even annual money supply figures, and weekly statistics should be deemphasized. The short-term focus caused by paying too much attention to volatile weekly figures can have very destabilizing effects.

### (2) Fiscal policy

The deficit of the public sector should be in a proper relationship with the flow of savings, taking into account the demand for savings by the private sector.

Lack of commitment to this principle in the United States and other countries has led to excessive capital market borrowing. This in turn has brought about a "real" rate of interest which is far too high and fundamentally detrimental to private investment.

Policies which foster investment, in preference to immediate consumption, should be encouraged.

#### (3) Wage policies

A sound relationship should be maintained between increases in wage rates and improvements in productivity in order to avoid inflation arising from increased costs of production.

#### (4) Trade policy

The widespread emergence of protectionist measures is an alarming trend which would severely undermine productivity and growth throughout the world and jeopardize the international financial system. It is absolutely necessary to reverse the trend and return to the principles of GATT. Every nation should declare and pursue anti-protectionist policies.

### (5) Policies to restore profitability

In addition to high interest rates, which are a major obstacle to investment, there appears to be another, more deep-seated structural phenomenon apparent throughout the OECD, namely a long-run secular decline in capital investment profitability. Part of this decline may be due to increased labor costs above increased productivity, as well as increased money costs due to high interest rates.

The expectations of slow growth may discourage investment, which in turn produces slow growth. A study of this long-run decline in profitability should be promptly undertaken by either international financial institutions, and the OECD, or an appropriate research institution.

#### (6) Coordination of policies among major nations

Consultation and coordination of policies is indispensable to achieving greater stability in foreign exchange rates and in achieving lower interest rates. The institutional framework for such coordination has not been working satisfactorily and needs to be improved.

The United States, United Kingdom, West Germany and Japan have a particular responsibility, as the nations representing the most important currencies, to create an "island of stability" as an anchor to all world currencies.

# V. Policies To Prevent Recurrence of Excessive World Debt

٠.

Policies must be adopted to assure that a buildup of nearly-unmanageable large debts does not occur again. These include:

- Establishing international banking guidelines which could aid lending institutions in setting limits on sovereign loans to developing countries. Such guidelines should be recommended and monitored by the IMF.

Nations should come to acknowledge that their economic sovereignty can be threatened by excessive accumulation of debt. On the other hand, international agreement on the acceptable limits of debt that should be accumulated by countries in specified circumstances is no more threatening than the imposition by lenders of similar standards on borrowers in domestic capital markets. In this area, prevention would be less injurious to the national interest of developing countries than the cures required by crisis management.

Achievement of this objective would require improved disclosure of total existing debt by all countries.

— Helping developing countries assess the pace at which development can realistically be achieved within the monetary and fiscal resources of the developed countries. Private institutions, however, should not be infringed. Commercial banks should be free to make their own decisions regarding loans, and private investors should be free to pursue their own investment policies.

# **VI.** Conclusion

Debtor and creditor nations have an equal interest in the effective functioning of the international monetary system. Policies that result in punitive action against either debtors or creditors for past misdeeds would only make the situation worse for all. Swift action is needed based on policies designed to reduce immediate financial strains and assure more prudent international lending in the future.

# VII. Disagreement

The proposals in this report reflects only a concensus. Individual participants sometimes disagreed with the recommendations and will speak for themselves from time to time.

#### AFRICA

6 4

#### Ivory Coast

M.T. Diawara, Chairman, Club of Dakar

#### Senegal

Dr. Alassane Ouattara, Deputy Governor, Central Bank of West African States

Alwyn B. Taylor, General Director, African Center for Monetary Studies

#### South Africa

Gerald Muller, Chairman, Operating Companies of Nedbank Group, member, Board of Union Acceptances Ltd.

#### EUROPE

#### England

Henry Arton, Managing Director, Solana Industries Limited

Dr. Friedrich A. Hayek, Economist, Nobel laureate

Lord Lever, Chairman Royal Academy Fundraising Trust, former Undersecretary Department of Economic Affairs

Dr. S. M. Shukri, Managing-Director-and Chief Executive, Allied Arab Bank Limited, former Deputy Director, Arab Bankers Association

#### France

Georges Berthoin, European Chairman, Trilateral Commission, International Chairman, European Movement

Dr. Yves Laulan, Chief Economist, Societe Generale, former Chief Economist, NATO

Partial list. Continents, nations, and individuals are listed alphabetically.

#### Greece

Ţ ∋

Minos Zombanakis, Chairman, INA International Holdings and INA Universal Corporation, Member, International Advisory Board of Chemical Bank

#### Italy

Professor Giovanni Magnifico, Central Director of Operations, Bank of Italy, Member of the EEC Monetary Committee

#### Netherlands

Dr. Jelle Zijlstra, former President of the Dutch Central Bank, former President and Chairman, Bank for International Settlements, former Prime Minister

#### Switzerland

Hans Baer, President, Bank Julius Baer and Company

Dr. Karl Brunner, Professor of Economics, University of Rochester

Harry-Gion Flepp, A. Sarasin and Cie, Bankers

Orio Giarini, Secretary General, International Association for the Study of the Economics of Insurance

Dr. Ziad Keilany, Chief Economist, D.M.I., Geneva, Advisor to His Royal Highness, Prince Mohamed Al-Faisal Al-Saoud, Saudi Arabia

Dr. Fritz Leutwiler, Chairman of the Board of Directors and President, the Bank for International-Settlements, Chairman, Governing Board of Swiss National Bank

Martin Nathusius, Jean Monnet Foundation

Dr. Henri Rieban, Chairman, Jean Monnet Foundation

Wolfgang Somary, Ltd. Partner, A. Sarasin and Cie, Chairman, Intercultural Cooperation Foundation

Jan Tumlir, Director of Economic Research and Analysis, G.A.T.T.

#### West Germany

#### Dr. Ernst Albrecht, Minister-President, Lower Saxony

Professor Hans A. Fischer-Barnicol, Director, Institute of Intercultural Research

Dr. Horst Schulmann, Participant, personal representative for Chancellor Schmidt for economic summits, former Chairman, Monetary Committee, European Communities

THE FAR EAST

ά.

#### Hong Kong

Bernard Asher, General Manager, Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp.

Lord Horace Kadoorie, Chairman and Director, numerous public companies

#### Japan

Takao Fukuchi, Director General, Economic Research Institute, former First Research Officer, Economic Commission for Latin America

Koei Narusawa, Economic Advisor to the President, Bank of Tokyo, Ltd.

Takashi Hosomi, President, Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund, former Vice-Minister of Finance

#### Korea

Dr. Sung Jae Koh, President, Korean Economic Society, former executive member, Council of Economics and Science

Dr. Duck Woo Nam, former Prime Minister, former Minister of Finance

Dr. Il Sakong, Government consultant on Economic Affairs, former Senior Staff Economist, Presidential Council on Economic and Social Affairs

#### MIDDLE EAST

#### Egypt

Mohamed Taha Zaki, former Minister, Industry and Mineral Wealth

Iran

Khodadad Farmanfarmaian, former Gov., Central Bank, former member of Cabinet for Planning & Budget. Former Chairman, Board of Directors, Bank Sanave Iran

Kuwait

Dr. Usameh Jamali, Director, Public Relations and Information, OAPEC

NORTH AMERICA

#### Canada

Dr. Sylvia Ostry, former Chief Economist, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.

#### Mexico

Ernesto Fernandez Hurtado, Chief Executive Officer, Banco de Comercio, former Gov., International Monetary Fund, former Gov., Central Bank.

#### United States

Robert Allen, Partner, Albert Ehinger & Partners

Dr. Andrew F. Brimmer, President, Brimmer and Co., former member, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System

Claude Vanden Broeck, Senior Vice President, Prescott, Ball and Turben

Dr. Mose Durst, President, World Conference on Economic and Social Order

David Gould, Senior Executive, Price Waterhouse 77-7-2000

Richard Holman, Advisor, Publisher, The Wall Street Transcript

747-9500

Eliot Janeway, Founder and Publisher, Janeway Publishing and Research Corporation.

S. I. Kim, Vice President, World Conference on Economic and Social Order

Dr. John C.H. Lee, Chairman, Lee Financial Resources Inc., former President, Overseas Investment Corporation.

Dr. Allen Meltzer, John M. Olin Professor of Political Economy and Public Policy at Carnegie-Mellon University. Consultant to the President's Council of Economic Advisors.

Ċ,

Michael Ratliff, Appalachian Oil Company

Gunter Reimann, Founder and Publisher, International Reports

Dr. Robert Weintraub, Senior Economist, Joint Economic Committee Washington, D.C., former Senior Economist, Senate Banking Committee

Arnold Weiss, Partner, Arent, Fox, Kintner, Plotkin & Kahn, former General Counsel, Inter-American Development Bank, former office of Secretary of the Treasury.

Edwin Harley Yeo III, Managing Director, Morgan Stanley Company, former Undersecretary, Treasury for Monetary Affairs

#### SOUTH AMERICA

#### Argentina –

Dr. Adolfo Diz, former Executive Director, International Monetary Fund, former President, Central Bank

#### Costa Rica

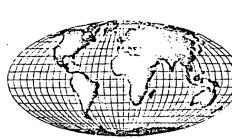
Samuel Yankelewitz, Chairman of the Board, Banex

#### Brazil

Paulo Pereira Lira, Member, Board of Directors, Polienka S.A., former Governor, Central Bank

#### Venezuela

Dr. Alfred Machado G., Advisor, Central Bank, Commissioner, Ministry of Finance, former President, Central Bank



### GLOBAL ECONOMIC ACTION INSTITUTE

### **Statement of Purpose**

The Global Economic Action Institute was organized by the World Conference on Economic and Social Order. Its original mission will be to:

- 1. Print and distribute the first report of the World Conference on Economic and Social Action to legislative bodies, central banks, universities, international institutions, and other related institutions, as well as to the interested general public.
- 2. Provide a forum for monetary authorities from every sector of the free world to address today's global economic challenges.
- 3. Serve as a coordinating agency for members to directly assist those in positions of responsibility to avoid potentially dangerous world economic situations.
- 4. Work to maintain and strengthen a sound monetary system. This will encourage capital accumulation and investment, and will contribute to the growth of the developing countries and the further development of industrialized nations.
- 5. To generate and implement responsible proposals to insure and enhance the economic and social-order of all free developing and developed-nations.





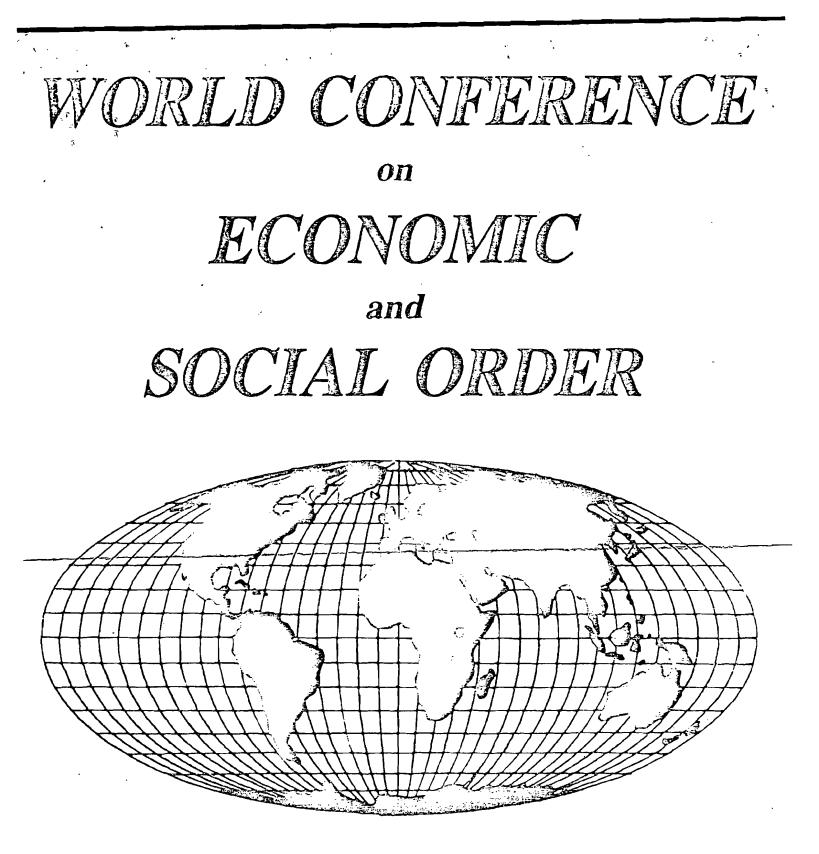
### **Founding Members**

The following is a partial list of founding members of the Global Economic Action Institute:

Robert B. Anderson, Chairman

Robert Allen, United States Henry Arton, England Bernard Asher, Hong Kong Dr. Andrew Brimmer, United States Dr. Karl Brunner, Switzerland M.T. Diawara, Ivory Coast Dr. Adolfo Diz, Argentina Dr. Mose Durst, United States Khodadad Farmanfarmaian, Iran Ernesto Fernandez-Hurtado, Mexico Dr. Hans A. Fischer-Barnicol, Germany Takao Fukuchi, Japan Dr. Alfredo Machado, G., Venezuela David Gould, United States Dr. Friedrich A. Hayek, England Dr. Takashi Hosomi, Japan Dr. Usameh Jamali, Kuwait Mohamed Said Al Juneidi, Kuwait Dr. Sung Jae Koh, Korea S. I. Kim, United States Yves Laulan, France

Dr. John C. Lee Lord Harold Lever, England Dr. Paulo Lira, Brazil-Professor Giovanni Magnifico, Italy Gerald Muller, South Africa Dr. Duck Woo Nam, Korea Koei Narusawa, Japan Dr. Sylvia Ostry, Canada Dr. Alassane Ouattara, Senegal Gunter Reimann, United States Dr.-Il-Sakong-Korea-Dr. Horst Schulmann, West Germany Nasio Shansab, United States Dr. S.M. Shukri, England Wolfgang Somary, Switzerland Professor Jean Thomas, France Dr. Robert Weintraub, United States Arnold Weiss, United States Edwin Yeo, United States Samuel Yankelewitz, Costa Rica Mohamed Taha Zaki, Egypt



Intercontinental Hotel

Geneva

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED August 21-26, 1983 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/100 BY 39032104718

# Statement of Purpose

The welfare, stability, prosperity, and future of mankind depend upon the maintenance of a sound global financial system of central banks, commercial banks, and other financial institutions. The ultimate goal of government is to provide freedom and economic well-being for people. Sound economic institutions are indispensable to our free way of life and our traditions of self-government. It is only by means of a free and healthy economic system that world commerce can flourish. The World Conference on Economic and Social Order is designed to promote and insure such a stable economic environment. At the conclusion of our conference, we hope to offer proposals that may be helpful-in-insuring, both economic and social order, for we recognize that one cannot exist without the other.

# WORLD CONFERENCE ON ECONOMIC and SOCIAL ORDER INTERCONTINENTAL HOTEL

Geneva

August 21 - 26, 1983



Midway between the international airport and the city, the Hotel Intercontinental Genève, like its prestigious neighbour the United Nations, is exceptionally well-located.

#### My Most Respected Colleagues:

I welcome each of you to the "World Conference on Economic and Social Order." I know many of you agree that, given the urgency of the global monetary situation, this could well be one of the most important meetings of the decade. The following is a plan to make our stay most productive.

We plan, as a matter of effective procedure, to establish a series of small committees, each being asked to draft as early as possible, a proposed course of action for the solution of a specific problem. As soon as a draft is prepared by the committee, it will be circulated to every member of the conference for comments and suggestions.

It is hoped that before the last full day and a half of the meeting, drafts on every proposed recommendation will be in the hands of each member of the conference, so that we can each give adequate consideration to the final proposals before adjournment.

I have given much thought to the implementation of proposals generated by the conference, once our meeting has adjourned. There will be many avenues open to us, and I will be anxious to hear your recommendations on this point. The recommendations of the Conference will be published and made available to all international monetary institutions and any other interested organizations. Also, we intend to form, with your help, an institute capable of bringing these ideas to the attention of the various national governments of the world. We further hope to use existing organizations as vehicles by which to educate the voting publics of the World.

It is my hope that as each of you shares my feelings of urgency and seriousness, we can pool our collective insights, creativity, and influence to overcome a series of problems that threaten our global society.

Warmest Regards,

KalaTIB Anderon

Robert B. Anderson

### WORLD CONFERENCE ON ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ORDER

The following list presents some of the issues we hope to address in the course of our meeting. There will undoubtedly be other important questions which arise through the discussions, and we hope to identify and respond to those as well.

- 1. The role of Central Banks in the current debt crisis.
- 2. Commercial banks: Internal and external debts. How do we insure the banking system?
- 3. How do we maintain appropriate capital flows to less developed countries during the current debt crisis?
- 4. Should we establish a world-wide insurance system for investments in less developed countries?
- 5. How do we deal with the debts of less developed countries so as to extend the payments of interest and principal? Should we consider pooling the debts by areas and adequately securing the pool, or other such mechanisms.
- 6. What is the role of the World Bank and Monetary Fund in the current crisis? Should we <u>consider any other-international-institutional-mechanisms?</u>
- 7. How do we maintain world trade liquidity and reasonably stable exchange rates?
  - a) Should there be an International Agency?
  - b) Should we have an international agreement on the intervention of central banks to maintain exchange rate stability?
- 8. Is there a role for gold in the monetary system and do we need a world agreement on gold ownership and use?
- 9. Should consideration be given to a common currency in view of the dollar reserves in all central banks? If no common currency is possible, should there be a supplemental currency?
- 10. How do we secure productive investment of the large amount of floating capital around the world?

φ ψ		Daily Schedule
7:30 A.M 9:0	00 A.M	BREAKFAST
9:00 A.M 10:3	30 A.M. —	MORNING SPEAKER(S)
10:30 A.M 11:0	00 A.M. —	BREAK
11:00 A.M 12:0	00 P.M	CONVENING OF TASK FORCES
12:00 P.M 1:0	0 P.M. —	FORMULATION OF RECOMMENDATIONS
1:30 P.M 2:3	60 Р.М. —	LUNCH
2:30 P.M 3:0	ю р.м. —	BREAK
3:00 P.M 4:0	00 P.M	AFTERNOON SPEAKER(S)
4:00 P.M 4:3	30 P.M. —	BREAK
4:30 P.M 5:3	80 P.M. —	CONVENING OF TASK FORCES
5:30 P.M Adj	ournment	FORMULATION OF RECOMMENDATIONS

Special Events

١,

Sunday, August 21

12:00 P.M 6:30 P.M	REGISTRATION INTRODUCTORY RECEPTION
	Monday, August 22
8:15 A.M 8:45 A.M -8:45 A.M 9:45 A.M	CHAIRMAN'S OPENING REMARKS KEYNOTE SPEAKER
	Thursday, August 25
6:30 P.M 8:00 P.M. —	SPECIAL RECEPTION FOR DELEGATES TOP OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION HEADQUARTERS
	Friday August 26
2:30 P.M	PLENARY SESSION AND FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING; PROPOSAL OF THE CREATION OF PERMANENT INSTITUTE

The detailed program for the meetings, including the names of speakers, their subjects of discussion, and timing, will be available to each participant at the beginning of the conference.

## WORLD CONFERENCE ON ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ORDER

SPONSORS 8

The Robert B. Anderson Co. Ltd.

The Institute of Intercultural Research

The Janeway Letter

The Mitsui Corporation

The Wall Street Transcript

The World Conference on Economic and Social Order Inc.

Others

A full list of corporate sponsors will be available at the time of the Conference.

Conference Office 535 5th Avenue Suite 1004 New York, New York 10017 Telephone: (212) 370-0800 Telex: RCA 220402

E.

## WORLD CONFERENCE

## ON

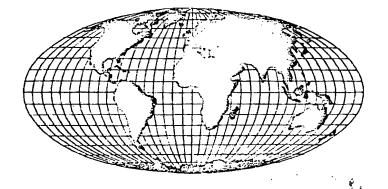
## **ECONOMIC**

## AND

## SOCIAL ORDER

### FIRST REPORT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE\_1



## GLOBAL ECONOMIC ACTION INSTITUTE

World Conference On Economic And Social Order

Geneva, Switzerland August 22 - 26, 1983

FIRST REPORT

Published by:

•

Global Economic Action Institute 535 5th Avenue, Suite 1004 New York, New York 100. Telephone (212) 370-0800 Telex RCA 220402 First Edition: September 1983

## Table of Contents

Î

.

- × ·

.

• ही ज

•

;

Introduction	3
Summary of Proposals	5
The World Currency System	7
First Report of the World Conference on Economic and Social Order	9.
Chairman, Steering Committee, and Keynote Speaker	23
Participants of the World Conference on Economic and Social Order	24
Global Economic Action Institute, Statement of Purpose	2 <b>9</b>
Global Economic Action Institute, Founding Members	30

đ

### Introduction

£ . . . .

à.

The World Conference on Economic and Social Order, held in Geneva, Switzerland August 21 to 26, 1983, brought together many of the world's leading authorities on the international economy. The monetary experts, bankers, businessmen and academicians from 23 countries came together, under the chairmanship of Former Secretary of the United States Treasury Robert B. Anderson, out of their common, urgent concern for the state of the world monetary system and the economy. A list of those who attended can be found at the end of this report.

The conferees believe that the unprecedented debt of the developing countries and the issuance of all national currencies against principally dollar reserves poses a potential threat to international finance, trade, and economic growth, and requires a global response from all nations.

After a week of deliberations, some recommendations were produced for consideration.

3

### **Summary of Proposals**

- 1. Where possible, debtor nations' short-term debts should be lengthened.
- 2. Private banks must not be used for capital transfers between nations.
- 3. Capital transfers to less developed countries must be done by sovereignties or international institutions.
- 4. The requested increase in authorizations by the IMF should be immediately approved by all countries without conditions.
- 5. The capitalization of commercial banks should be greatly increased.
- 6. Commercial banks should set aside much larger loss reserves.
- 7. The IMF should provide contingency plans for each debtor nation in case economic recovery is not sustained.
- 8. An international insurance organization, including both insured and insurers, should be established.
- 9. Debtor nations should prepare to convert some assets to service existing debts.
- Export financing agencies of governments should be empowered to make project loans with repayments in kind.
- The General Agreement\_on\_Tariffs-and\_Trade, (G.A.T.T.) should be-strengthened and empowered to monitor and expose the nature of protectionist and neo-protectionist measures.
- 12. International mechanisms must be instituted to prevent violent movement in exchange rates.
- 13. The United States must accept a large measure of responsibility in protecting dollar stability, since dollars are the principal reserves of all central banks.
- 14. A Global Economic Action Institute will be established bringing together leading monetary experts, bankers, businessmen, and academicians to implement these and other appropriate recommendations through international action.

### The World Currency System

The Conference took into consideration that the principal reserves of all of the central banks of the world are United States dollars.

The universal use of dollars as reserves in the central banking system imposes upon the United States a special responsibility to maintain stability in the intrinsic worth of the dollar as a place to store long-term value.

The Conference noted that instability and dollar inflation is immediately exported to countries who hold dollar reserves as a basis for their own currencies.

The fiscal and monetary policies of the United States are central to the maintenance of a stable international economy.

The Conference does not believe it is practical to consider the reinstitution of gold as the principal reserve against which all currencies can be issued.

The Conference believes there is no realistic substitute for the dollar as central bank reserves against which other currencies are issued.

The Conference expressed the hope that the United States would pursue fiscal and monetary policies consistent with the important role of the dollar in the international monetary system.

20

The following constitutes the First Report of the World Conference on Economic and Social Order.

e - .

### I. Overview

The World Conference on Economic and Social Order believes the enormous debt of developing countries threatens to cause a worldwide banking crisis and economic upheaval. This urgent problem requires the immediate attention of the major industrial and debtor nations, as well as leaders of the private banking system.

Additional remedial action is required within the next several months.

Although the threat is real and imminent, the world economic system is capable of solving the debt problem. Debt levels of developing countries are large in relation to the resources of the international banking system. Banks collectively do have large capital resources, but the latter are not sufficient to absorb simultaneous loan losses from many developing countries. Yet, the total debts are not large in relation to total world assets. There is currently a surplus of world liquidity in the system.

The challenge is to marshal the resources of the world economic system to help resolve the international debt problem.

Attempting merely to "muddle through" exceptionally high debt levels risks serious consequences. Any assumption that "the storm has passed" would not be justified. The \$750 billion debt of the developing countries is straining the worldwide monetary and economic system. Swift action is needed, based on the realistic cooperation of governments, legislatures, and financial institutions around the world.

The ability of the developing countries to resolve their debt problems is hampered by:

- inadequate governmental support for the international lending agencies;
- excessive volatile foreign exchange rates;
- dependence by central banks on the dollar, the value of which is being threatened by large structural budget deficits in the United States;
- net capital exports by some developing countries during critical growth years, as a result of demands for debt repayment;
- rising protectionism and economic nationalism; and
- persistent inflation.

Debtor nations must be held accountable for their debts. But the repayment of these debts is being made necessarily difficult by the over-reaction of some financial insitutions. Adjustment programs—spearheaded by the International Monetary Fund—should not set unrealistic balance of payments targets which could result in premature transfer of resources from developing countries to creditor countries. Such a result would hamper the economic growth on which the developing countries must depend to work their way out of debt.

### **II.** Immediate Actions Needed

The debt problem requires immediate action by both the governmental and private institutions involved. These actions include the following:

(1) Debtor nations should be permitted to rearrange their existing debt obligations from short term debt to much longer term debt than is currently being negotiated.

This should be done under the supervision of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. These debt rearrangements should be based on a realistic recognition of the adjustment capacity of each debtor country, and should seek to enhance political stability within these countries.

(2) Fundamentally, the private banking system should not be asked to support by itself the structure of international debt and the necessary level of international trade by unilaterally committing additional depositors' funds to developing countries. Governments must also immediately take additional responsibility for ensuring the stability of the world monetary system.

Of foremost importance is the prompt response of members of the International Monetary Fund to the Fund's request for a \$32 billion increase in member quotas. These funds should be approved by all countries without limitations or qualifications.

If IMF resources at any time prove inadequate to assure stability of the international financial system, the IMF should promptly be authorized to borrow additional funds in the market.

The World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements should become much more active-in-resolving-the-current-debt-problem. The World-Bank cannot afford to ignorethe debt problem; its own loans are in jeopardy. The World Bank and multilateral regional development banks could well expand their sectoral (as distinct from project) loans. The World Bank's capital may have to be increased, or its gearing ratio adjusted, to enable it to meet the current challenge. Continued close collaboration with the IMF is essential.

Governments should also assure increased funding for the International Development Association, since current debt problems have further diminished the small amount of commercial credit available to the world's desperately poor nations.

The International Finance Corporation should increase its efforts to provide a larger share of capital import requirements through equity investment. International lending agencies should encourage developing countries to remove impediments to direct private investment. The developing countries should be more responsive to the offers of private investors to take at least limited equity positions in various enterprises.

(3) The IMF should immediately draw up a contingency plan for each debtor nation, to encourage that nation's continued economic stability in economic recovery in industrialized countries, which is critical to world economic recovery, is not sustained.

۰. ۱ (4) The IMF strategy to design stabilization programs should strive to find the right balance between imposing excessively onerous adjustment programs on the debtor countries and being too lenient and thereby postponing the required policy changes in debt repayment.

In striking the balance, the adjustment program should not set balance of payments targets which, in effect, could result in a premature transfer of resources by a developing country to the creditor country, to the prejudice of its economic growth objectives.

(5) Private banking systems in the leading lending nations should continue to expand substantially the amount of reserves set aside to cover loan losses.

But these reserves need to be increased over a time span sufficiently long to assure that lendable funds are not diminished. Appropriate regulatory steps to enable banks to absorb loan losses over a reasonable period of time are recommended.

(6) To strengthen the capital position of the major commercial banks holding the debt of developing countries, the banks should be authorized to issue new shares of preferred stock for purchase by large industrial corporations and investors. These issues should, if necessary, be supported by limited central bank assurances.

The present lull in corporate demand for capital and commercial loans presents an opportunity for major international commercial banks to acquire sizable injections of new resources to strengthen capital accounts. This use of corporate liquidity to help revitalize worldwide private-sector activity would be a far better use of funds than to be used merely to refinance existing loans. And it would be in the interest of multinational corporations to purchase such preferred shares, perhaps for their pension plans, to help developing nations continue importing goods.

It is recommended also that commercial banks adopt the Chrysler technique of converting some of the burdensome debt of private companies in developing countries into preferred stock.

(7) Special domestic (internal) accounts should be used to ease debt repayment problems.

A small but significant percentage of the debts of the private sector as they mature, and eventually also of the government sector, could be paid in local currencies into special domestic accounts held by central banks or a special agency created for that purpose. Eventually payment of interest could also be paid into these accounts if new borrowings would otherwise be needed to finance interest payments. These accounts could be used whenever local currency is required. For example:

- A foreign owner could make local purchases of raw materials;

- A foreign lender could make new loans on the domestic market;
- A foreign investor could make new investments in the debtor country where local currency is required as part of the investment.

The foreign purchasers of the balances in these accounts would pay the foreign creditor in hard currency at prices that may have to be discounted from par. The discounts would be established in financial markets which can be expected to emerge for such accounts. Balances in these accounts could also be acquired through the deposit of foreign exchange by those who have to finance spending in the debtor country, such as the purchase of local raw materials by hard currency importers.

It is also suggested that eventual later payments in foreign exchange — whenever this is possible — should be made at a fixed rate of exchange, which would be negotiated.

(8) The debtor nations must share financial responsibility by converting assets to help service existing debts. This could take the form, for instance, of selling preferred shares in government-owned industrial enterprises. The debtor countries could also sell or pledge mineral interests or other proven natural resources.

Converting debt into equity in this fashion would be preferable to increasing already burdensome debt levels merely to meet interest payments on past debts.

(9) The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, (G.A.T.T.) should be strengthened and empowered to monitor and expose the nature of protectionist and neo-protectionist measures.

The rising tide of protectionism in the world can only be viewed with dismay and alarm. The link between capital flows, trade, and debt repayment, is self evident. The protectionist trend must be reversed, in order to assist in a solution of the debt problem and to aid in the world's recovery from economic stagnation. Import-restrictions are not only harmful to exporting countries, (very often including the least developed countries), but equally detrimental to an effective world-wide allocation of resources. G.A.T.T.'s present role is far too limited to help the developing countries in their trading relationships with the industrialized countries, and steps should be taken to permit G.A.T.T. intervention to overcome these limitations.

(10) A Global Economic Action Institute should be established to pursue implementation of the World Conference proposals and other meritorious economic programs. Conference participants authorized creation of such an institute, electing Robert B. Anderson Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer. May 24, 1984

2

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1//3/00\_BY 300300 FIGHE

Honorable Lawrence J. Smith Bouse of Representatives Washington, D. C. 20915

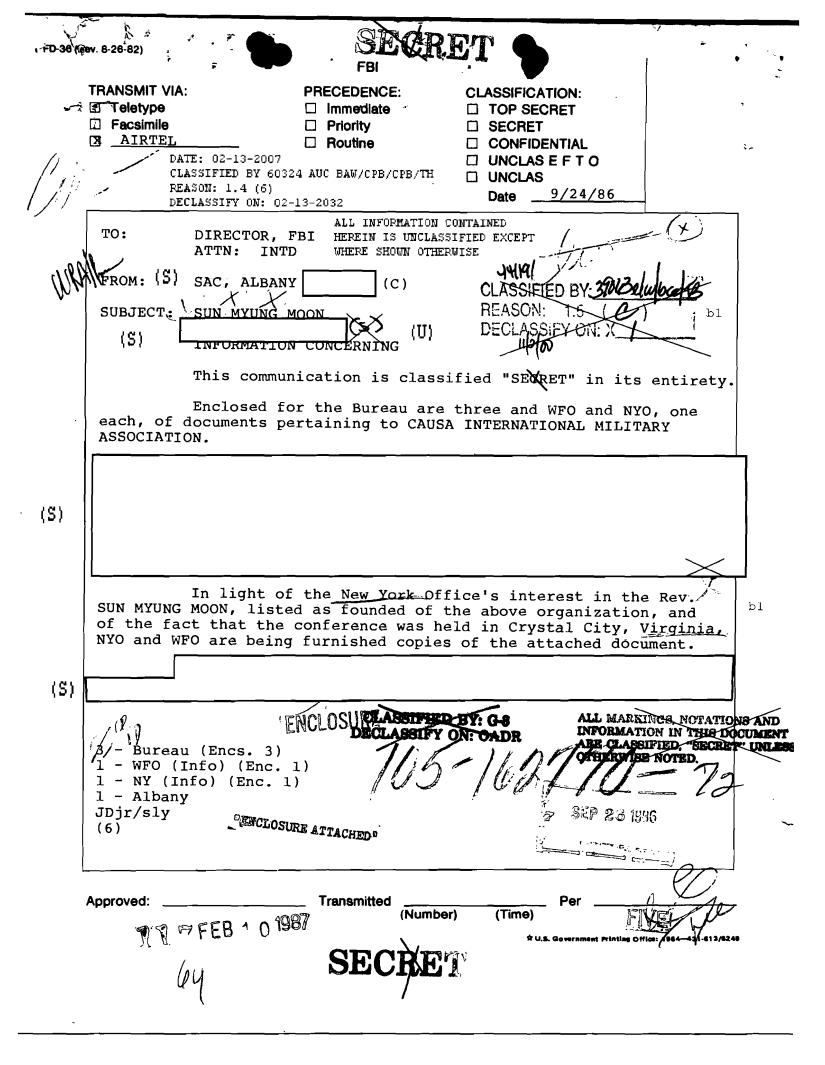
Dear Congressman Spith:

I have received your May 8th communication regarding possible links between the World Conference on Economic and Social Order and the <u>Unification Church</u> and have had the material you enclosed reviewed for any possible FBI interest.

The review failed to find a violation of Pederal law falling within our jurisdiction. Without such evidence we would be unable to conduct an investigation.

Please be assured that if we receive information falling within our investigative authority, prompt action will be taken.

					in the second se
APPROVED	Adm. Serv. Legal Cour	÷ 1	Sincerely yours	i. 194	Al Del
-0.0	Crist. in Plan & inst				A BASSA
Director 1.1 Huy	Rec. Mgnt.		William H. Webster	i i i	
Exer. AD AGA	Ident. Tech. Serva		William II. WEDBER		
E E AL INV.	Intell. Training		William H. Webs	ter	" hartt
) mer ADLES	I sheratery Public Affs.	w	1/ Director		
	Laboratory Public Ans.		Ma 100	-162770	-7/
- 1 - 1	Miami - Enclosures	(7)		-162110	
MAY HAY			pulac	11-2AA	AA
≥ 1-0	Congressional Affa	irs Secti	on 115/	Ind I IOF	
	•			00/1/4	$\zeta \gamma$
NOTE	: Congressman Smi	th wrote	indicating that	several of	$\langle \rangle$
	constituents have				•
Exec AD Adm. Conf	erence on Economic	and Soci	al Order as the	constituents	
Exec AD Inv. Deli	eve this corganizat	ion has d	lirect links to t	he Unification	1
	cb. The Congressm				
	erence and the cha	irman's a	ctivities and he	believes	
	e are links betwee				b6
Ineplike	the PBI to look i				
Intell th			ism Unit, CID.		31 1984
	ewed the material				
	ain' no information				
	conomic and Social	Order ha	s ever been the	subject of	
Tech. Server CITE	FBI investigation.				)
Treining	1UL9/ <b>1984</b>				- del
Telephene Rw: BSH \$	ALL ROOM				en
<b>CH</b>	BUTT		~		د
•					



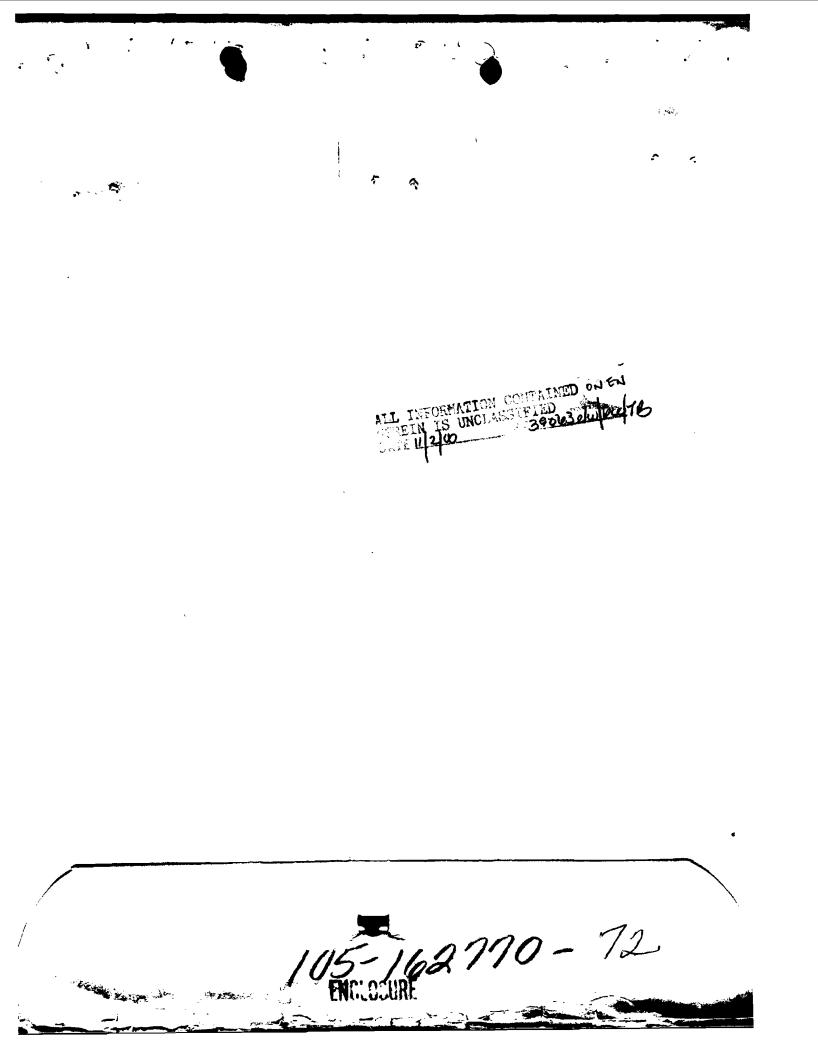
÷ 4-2@ (Rev. 11-13-85) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Records/Operations Sections ٠. DEP , 19, □ Name Searchard Unit, 4989, 11# 121
 □ Service Unit, 4654, TL# 225 DEC 29 1987 🗆 🗩 Ecial File Room, 5991, TL# 122 Ъб b7C Forward to File Review A544710U# 1437 Attentio CLASSIFIED BY 60324 AUC BAW/STP/TH PEASON: 1.4 (C) DEPERSISES BROMDELE EX52 Return Scope of Search: (Check One) INFORMATION CONTAINED Automated Data Base APP) Individual Born 1962 and After) Restricted Search (Active 19de House & House □ Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index - 5 & 30) D-Unrestricted (Active & Inactive Index) Type\_of Search Requested: (Check One) SIFIED BY: 390130 🖆 All References (Security & □ Security Search REASON Criminal Search ſΠJ 🗋 Main References Only Special Instructions: (Check One) □ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) 🗆 Buildup Variations Restricted to Locality of m T (A) A Subject Birthdate<sup>®</sup> '& Place Address DATE ON CARD M/Y NACTIVE ACTIVE Α D Searcher វ័យរំ B Initials ....**₽**∰ Prod. FILE NUMBER SER/AL 0 745<u>59-6</u>X Cud *,*-(S b1FBI/DOJ

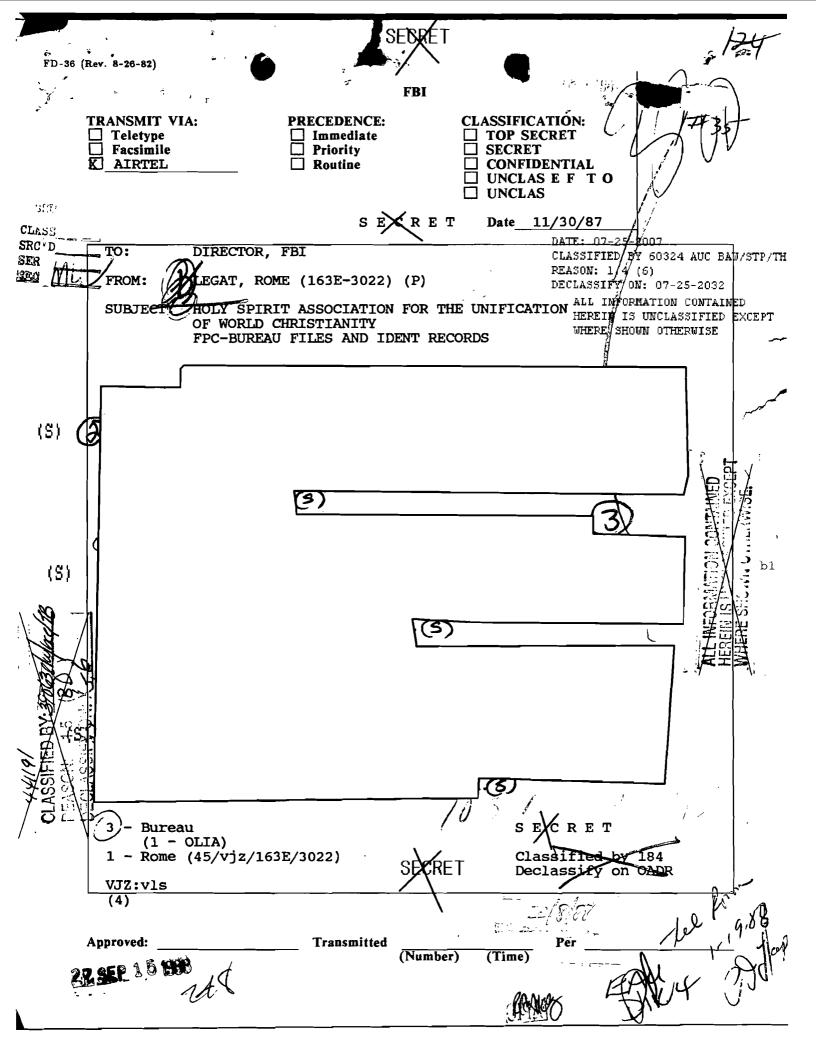
ł . la (Rèv. 1,1-13-85) 7 NUMEROUS REFER ERENCE Yong Subject / Supervisor Room \_\_\_\_ Searcher Initials \_\_\_ R# <u>435</u> Date INACTIVE DATE ON CARD M/Y ACTIVE A D B FILE NUMBER A EN 11 C 1001 Sin M Я US Y eny UN Ģ se un un Б Hun, Stur Ś 1.5. 3 30 FBI/DOJ 1301

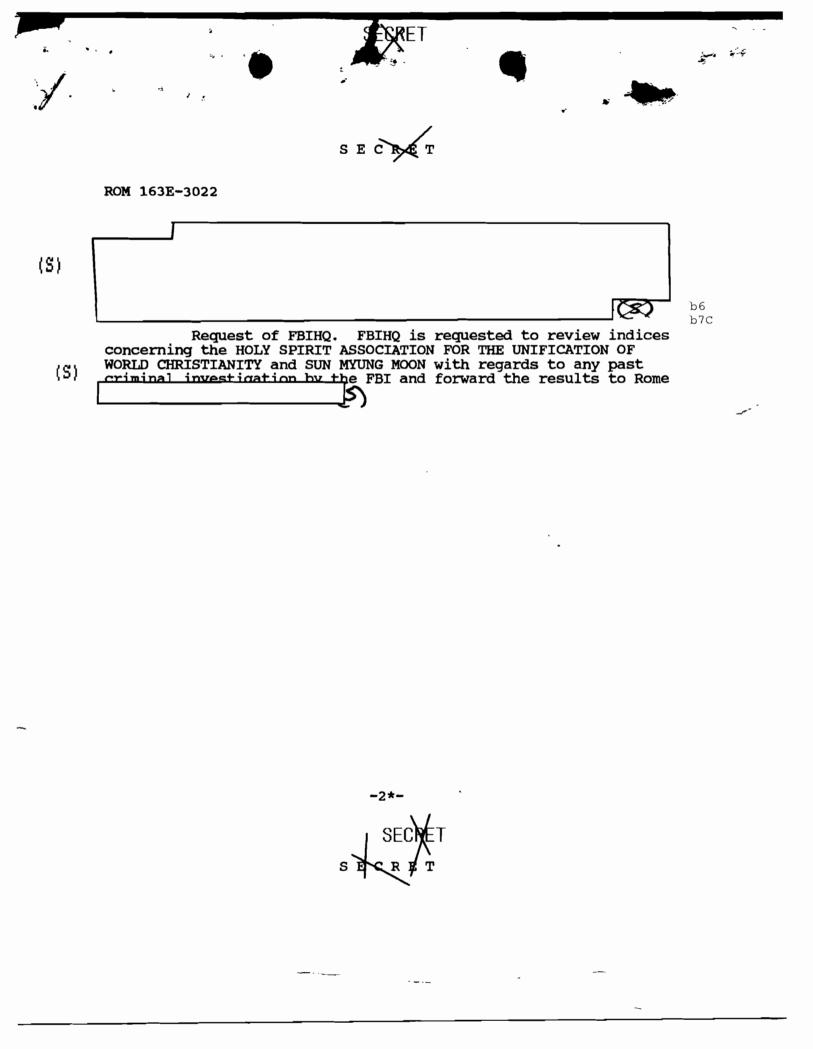
ĩ 4-22a (Rev. 11-13-85) ¢ ۰çı з. NUMEROUS REFERENCE SE Supervisor Room 128 Searcher R# Date 14 Initials Prod. \_ INACTIVE DATE ON CARD M/Y ACTIVE A D B FILE NUMBER SERIAL 61 71453 Ŭ 00-6 an ľ 0 105-51180-5099 712 2. Þ 0 <u>(</u>) b1P (Š) 1 ) ، در محکول SE 11 FBI/DOJ

Variation Statiching Unit, 4989, TL# 121   Service Unit, 4654, TL# 225   Special File Room, 5991, TL# 122   Forward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143   Attention   Nation Return to   Supervisor, Room, TL#, Ext.   of Search:   (Check One)   Automated Data Base (ADB)(Individual Born 1962 and After)   Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20)   Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20)   Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index - 5 & 30)   Inrestricted (Active & Inactive Index)   USearch Requested:   (Check One)   All References (Security & Criminal)   Security Search   Atian	Records/Operations Section	GATION
Service Unit, 4654, TL# 225 special File Room, 5991, TL# 122 orward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143 Teturn to	· CODE	
Attention Return to Supervisor, Room, TL#, Ext. of Search: (Check One) Automated Data Base (ADB)(Individual Born 1962 and After) Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20) Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 30) Inrestricted Search (Active & Inactive Index - 5 & 30) Inrestricted Search (Active & Inactive Index) <b>JSEarch Requested:</b> (Check One) II References (Security & Criminal) Security Search Priminal Search Attentions: (Check One) Wastructions: (Check One) Wastructions: (Check One) Wastructions: (Check One) References Only Unstructions: (Check One) References Only (On the Nose) Star Courton Nulldup Unit Active of Variations Restricted to Locality of Variations Restricted to Locality of Variations Restricted to Locality of Initials es Date Nearching of World Charisties of More FILE NUMBER SERIAL IUS - I7US 55 - I2 IG 7 - I200 - I55 5 - I2 IG 7 - I200 - I55 5 - I2 IUS - I7US 5 - I2 IUS - I7US - I IUS - III - ISIN - I ISIN - III - ISIN - I ISIN - IIII - ISIN - I ISIN - IIII - ISIN - I ISIN - IIII - ISIN - IIIII - ISI	□ Service Unit, 4654, TL# 225 □ Special File Room, 5991, TL# 122	$\widehat{)}, (.8)$
Automated Data Base (ADB) (Individual Born 1962 and After) Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20) Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index - 5 & 30) Inrestricted Search (Active & Inactive Index) <b>USEArch Requested:</b> (Check One) II References (Security & Criminal) Security Search Aain References Only Unstructions: (Check One) Exact Name Only (On the Nose) $\mathcal{M}$ Court Nulldup Variations Restricted to Locality of t $\mathcal{M}$ Initials References Only Security Search $\mathcal{M}$ $\mathcal{M}$ $\mathcal{M}$ $\mathcal{M}$ $\mathcal{M}$ References Only $\mathcal{M}$ $$	Attention	
Ill References (Security & Criminal) Security Search Criminal Search Main References Only Unstructions: (Check One) Exact Name Only (On the Nose) for Course Wildup $\Box$ Variations Restricted to Locality of to The Soirt of HSDC(A hun for the shifts of the shi	Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20)	
Main References Only Main References Only Wistructions: (Check One) xact Name Only (On the Nose) On Court buildup Uvariations lestricited to Locality of t $\mathcal{H}_{U_{y}} \mathcal{I}_{O_{y}} \mathcal{I}_{i} \mathcal{L}_{i} \mathcal{H}_{SOC(A+UA} \mathcal{I}_{UA} \mathcal{I}_{i} \mathcal$	<b>pe of Search Requested:</b> (Check One) All References (Security & Criminal)	
Histructions: (Check One) xact Name Only (On the Nose) for Court wildup $\Box$ Variations Restricted to Locality of t 1914 Soiris flssucia fill for the testricted to Locality of $\Box$ and $\Box$ by the test areas $\Box$ of World Chiristianing test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ and $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ and $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ and $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ and $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ test areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ of $\Box$ areas $\Box$ are	Criminal Search     Main	References Only
t Huly Spirit HSSUCIATION for the terminate Unitication of World Chiristianity es A WILDER Date Searcher $434$ B WILDER FILE NUMBER SERIAL 105-174559 197-2868 105-174559-12 100-471453-6 100-4714555-6 100-471455-6 100-471455-6 100-471455-6 100-471455-6 100-471455-6 100-471455-6		war
$\frac{1}{100} = \frac{1}{100} = \frac{1}$		7 tur the
es A $D$ B $V$	indate & place Unification of Wor	Id Christianity
FILE NUMBER SERIAL 105 - 174559 - 197 197 - 1200 - 1969 197 - 2869 105 - 17474 - 407 105 - 17474 - 407 105 - 17474 - 407 105 - 174559 - 12 - 19376 - 310 $-34100 - 471453 - 662 - 117693 - 5103 - 34492 - 1103 - 34492 - 1190 - 16686 - 1-1976-19$	dress	
$ \frac{105-174559}{197-286} \\ \frac{197-286}{105-17474-457} \\ \frac{105-17474-457}{105-17474-457} \\ \frac{105-17474-457}{105-174555-12} \\ \frac{105-174555-12}{105-174555-12} \\ \frac{-34}{100-471453-6} \\ \frac{-34}{100-471453-6} \\ \frac{100-471453-6}{100-16686-1} \\ \frac{-19}{100-16686-1} \\ \frac{-10}{100-16686-1} \\ \frac{-10}{100-1668-1} \\ \frac{-10}{100-1668-1}$		ACTIVE ACTIVE INACTIVI DATE Of CARD M/
$   \begin{array}{c}     197-1200 \\     197-2868 \\     105-174874-457 \\     105-174874-457 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-174555-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-17455-12 \\     105-1745-1 \\     105-175-1 \\      105-175-1 \\      105-175-1 \\         105-175-1 \\        $		
$   \begin{array}{c}     197-2868 \\     105-174874-407 \\     109-12-234-7937636 \\     105-174555-12 \\     -34 \\     -34 \\     100-471453-6 \\     62-17693-6 \\     62-17693-6 \\     163-34492-1 \\     163-34492-1 \\     190-16686-1 \\     -19x \\     190-28446-1 \\     -7 \\     -7 \\   \end{array} $	197-1200-	
$\frac{109 - 12 \cdot 234 - 19376}{105 - 12}$ $\frac{34}{105 - 174559 - 12}$ $\frac{-34}{100 - 471453 - 6}$ $\frac{-34}{100 - 471453 - 6}$ $\frac{-1975}{103 - 34493 - 4}$ $\frac{190 - 16686 - 1}{-1975}$ $\frac{-1975}{-19}$ $\frac{-1975}{-19}$	197-2168	
$   \begin{array}{c}             \frac{-34}{-7} \\             \frac{-34}{-7} \\            $	109-12-234-7937	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	62-117693-5	BY BY
$-19 \times$ 190 - 28416 - 1 -7	163-34492-1 190-1668-1	
-7 -7	-19×	
<u>-7</u>		
-8×1 5=0		ALL ALL
197-122-31enclo 1107 190-28416-9	-7 -{\	7
/0×5	-7 -8×1 197-122-31enclo 110 190-28416-9	
	-7 -841 197-122-31enclo 110 190-28416-9 -10×5	

b6 b7C







3 DATE: 07-23 12 CLASSIFIED BY 60324 AUC BAW/STP/TH REASON: 1.4 (6) ŀ Ь DECLASSIFY ON: 07-25-2032 SECRET PRIORITY 1-19-88 SSP ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED CLASS HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE SRC'D RER BBC. FM DIRECTOR FBI (58-8799) (105-162770) TO LEGAL ATTACHE ROME (163E-3022) PRIORITY-CLASSIFIED ΒT REASON: SECRET DECLASSIF b6 b7C 'HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CHRISTIANITY; FPC-BUREAU FILES AND IDENT RECORDS. ٠. THIS TELETYPE IS CLASSIFIED "SECRET" IN ITS ENTIRETY. REURAIRTEL NOV. 30, 1987, .) BUFILES REVEAL SUN MYUNG MOON, FOUNDER OF THE UNIFICATION CHURCH (UC) FACTS IN THIS MATTER WERE PRESENTED TO AN ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, WHO ADVISED THAT, UPON A REVIEW OF THE INITIAL COMPLAINT AND RESULTS OF ner,  $P_{JL}:cep'(3)$ 4790/4 4892 1-19-88 bб - MR -<u>- · -</u> ς, b7C MRS A FEB 8 1388 MACU is sep 16 th والمراجع المحمولية المحمولية المراجع المحمولية والمحمولية المحمولية المحمولية المحمولية المحمولية المحمولية الم 87.5 10



· C 2

e.,

THE INVESTIGATION BY THE GOVERNMENT AGENCY INVOLVED, THE ALLEGATION DID NOT WARRANT FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION CONCERNING THE ABOVE-MENTIONED MATTER, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE UC IS A JUDEA-CHRISTIAN GROUP ATTEMPTING TO UNIFY ALL THE CHURCHES IN THE WORLD. THE UC IS ACTIVE IN MOST COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

THE UC WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1954 BY REVEREND MOON IN KORA AND NOW HAS VARIOUS TRAINING CENTRS IN THE U. S. THE U. S. HEADQUARTERS WAS LOCATED AT 1365 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D.C., WHILE THE INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS WAS LOCATED AT THE BELVEDERE ESTATE, INC., 723 SOUTH BROADWAY, TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK. MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH RECEIVED TRAINING IN EVANGELICAL WORK AT TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK. FOREIGN MEMBERS OF THE UC HAVE BEEN ADMITTED TO THE U. S. AS NON-IMMIGRANT VISITORS OR HAVE APPLIED FOR ADMISSION AS VISITORS. MEMBERS OF THE UC WERE FOUND SOLICITING THROUGHOUT VARIOUS CITIES OF THE U. S. AND SOME WERE ARRESTED BY THE LOCAL POLICE FOR SUCH SOLICITING, WHICH IS IN VIOLATION OF SOME LOCAL LAWS. NUMEROUS ALIENS





Э

ENTERED THE U. S. AND WERE ADMITTED FOR TRAINING IN THE WORK OF THE UC AND TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITIES OF THE CHURCH. AS PART OF THEIR ACTIVITIES, THE ALIENS WERE DISPATCHED TO MANY AREAS OF THE U. S. WHERE THEY SOLICITED FUNDS FROM THE PUBLIC FOR THE UC. QUESTIONS WERE RAISED AS TO WHETHER THESE ALIENS HAD VIOLATED THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS AS A RESULT OF THESE ACTIVITIES.

INDER THAT AN ATTILLATE AN ATTILLATE OF AUD INTERNATIONAL (UCI), FREEDOM LEADERSHIP GUNDATION (FLF), WAS A MOITADINAL (UCI), FREEDOM LEADERSHIP GITANITION (FLF), WAS A O NOITADITAL NOT NOT NOTATION OF WORL OF HE HOLY VINITIZ THAN TO HOARD WORL OCHTISTIANITY (HSAUWC). HSAUWC HAD HAT FO HOANDE (1) UNITED FAMILY, A NONDENNATED RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION WHICH IS THE SPIRITUAL ARM NONDENATED RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION WHICH IS THE SPIRITUAL AND AND ALUTION OF HSAUWC: (2) GINSENG TRADING CORDON, JBLS CONNECTICUT AVENUE, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C., A WORLDWIDE TEA DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION, AND ECONOMIC ARM OF HSAUWC: AND (3) THE FLF, 4 WEST 43RD STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, THE POLITICAL ARM FLAUWC. FLF WAS A RIGHT WING ANTICOMMUNIST ORGANIZATION. THE JAPANESE SISTER ORGANIZATION OT HSAUWC WAS A FIRM KNOWN AS SANGYU TOTISU (ST). ST HAD A POLITICAL ARM KNOWN AS THE





2... (\* u\*

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR VICTORY OVER COMMUNISM (IFVC).

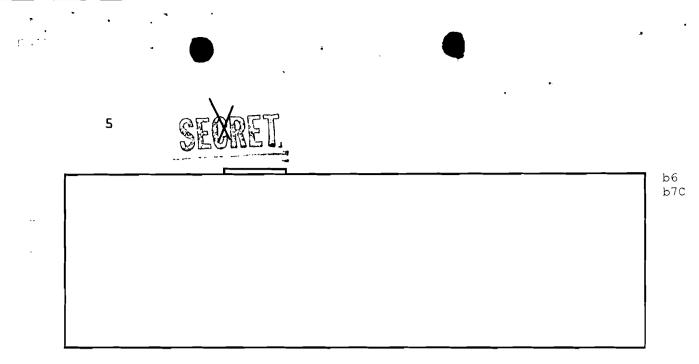
THE FLF WAS THE PUBLISHER OF "THE RISING TIDE." A BIWEEKLY NEWSLETTER WHICH PROFESSES TO ADVANCE THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

THE IFVC WAS A RIGHTIST JAPANESE ORGANIZATION. THE IFVC WAS JAPAN'S REPRESENTATIVE TO THE WORLD ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAGUE HEADQUARTERED IN SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA. AMONG THE ACTIVITIES OF THE IFVC WAS THE FINANCIAL UNDERWRITING OF A TRIP FOR TEN LOCAL JAPANESE POLITICIANS IN 1973 TO TRAVEL TO SOUTH KOREA TO ATTEND A PROGRAM CONDUCTED BY SOUTH KOREANS ON METHODS OF OVERCOMING THE COMMUNIST THREAT.

AN ADDITIONAL AFFILIATE OF THE UCI WAS THE KOREAN CULTURAL AND FREEDOM FOUNDATION (KCFF). THE KCFF WAS INCORPORATED AND OCCUPIED OFFICE SPACE IN 1966 AT 1028 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D.C. "RADIO FREE ASIA" WAS REPORTEDLY AN APPENDAGE OF KCFF.

OUR RECORDS REVEAL THAT ONE b6 b7c BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, WAS INTERVIEWED BY AN AGENT OF THIS BUREAU ON MARCH 2, 1970, WITH





IN JGLJ, MAJOR BO HI PAK WAS ASSISTANT MILITARY ATTACHE AT THE KOREAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

BUFILES REVEAL THAT MEMBERS OF U. S. CONGRESS, DOJ AND FBI RECEIVED NUMEROUS REQUESTS FROM IRATE PARENTS CONCERNING THE RELIGIOUS CONVERSION OF THEIR CHILDREN TO BELIEFS ESPOUSED BY MOON AND HIS FOLLOWERS. THE FBI REQUESTS WERE DISCUSSED WITH THE CRIMINAL DIV., DOJ, WHICH ADVISED SUCH ACTIVITY DID NOT INVOLVE THE VIOLATION OF ANY FEDERAL STATUTES.

IN 1985, AN INQUIRY CONCERNING INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL FOUNDATION (ICF), 481 EIGHTH AVE., NY, NY, REVEALED THE ICF WAS ONE OF SEVERAL FRONT ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE UC. DURING 1981, THE UC MADE PLANS FOR THE TENTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE UNITY OF THE SCIENCES (THE SEARCH FOR





5

ABSOLUTE VALUES AND THE CREATION FOR A NEW WORLD) HELD IN SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA, IN NOV. 1981. THE CONFERENCE SPONSOR WAS THE ICF. AT THAT TIME, MOON WAS THE CHAIRMAN OF THE ICF. THIS INFO IS THE MOST RECENT REFERENCE TO MOON IN OUR FILES.

C BY G-1, DECL: VADK

ΒŢ

. .

· 6

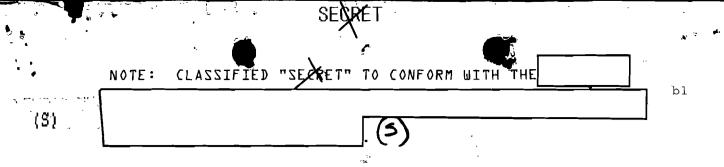
\$

1 SSA ( 52 7

1

. .





·

.

·. · ·

. . . . . .

SECTAET

. .

.

. .

; · ·

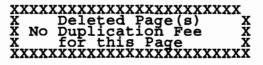
1

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

11/11/1111

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 19 Page 13 ~ b6, b7C Page 14 ~ b6, b7C Page 38 ~ Referral/Direct Page 39 ~ Referral/Direct Page 58 ~ Referral/Direct Page 106 ~ Referral/Direct Page 107 ~ Referral/Direct Page 108 ~ Referral/Direct Page 111 ~ Referral/Direct Page 112 ~ Referral/Direct Page 135 ~ b6, b7C Page 143 ~ Referral/Direct Page 144 ~ Referral/Direct Page 167 ~ Referral/Direct Page 168 ~ Referral/Direct Page 179 ~ b6, b7C Page 180 ~ b6, b7C Page 181 ~ b6, b7C Page 205 ~ b1



4-22 (Hev. 1-22-60) gation<sup>\$</sup> **Records** Branck - , 19. Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 b6 Service Unit - Room 6524 b7C Forward to File Power 🗹 Attention . 7432 Return to Room Ext. Supervisor Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) **Variations** Buildup Subjec Birthdate a r lace Address \_ Localities \_ Initials Searcher 2-21 R #\_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_ Prod. \_ FU F NUMBER SERIAL NP-7 2 NP FI

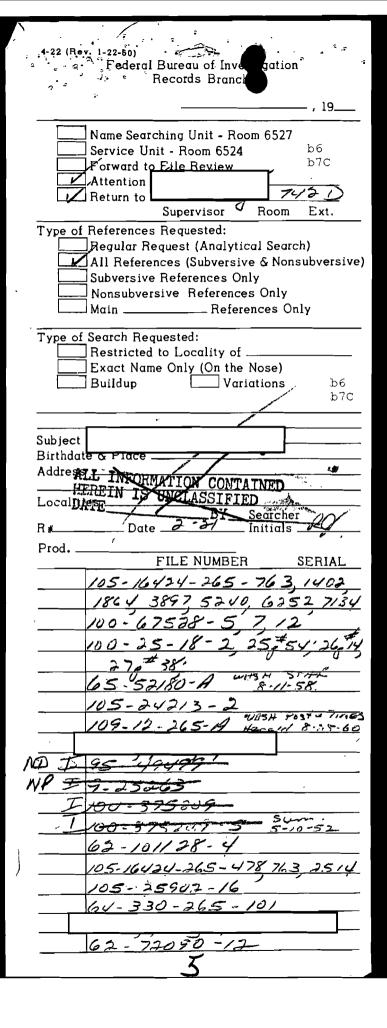
b6 b7C

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of Inve gation *ت*اري **Records Branct** -, 19 Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 b6 Service Unit - Room 6524 b7C Forward to File Beview Attention Return to 742 D Ext. Supervisor Room Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of 🚐 Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Korean amplica ora Birthdate & Place .... Address \_ Localities \_\_\_\_ Searcher Hur Initials R .\_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_2-21 Prod. \_\_ FILE NUMBER SERIAL Roll 00 (and) ΛĽ 9 О 29,30 00-7 ß 00 5 2 ルレ 236 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2.5 2

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-50) Federal Bureau of Investigation Records Branch
, 19, 19
Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Supervisor Room Ext.
Type of References Requested:         Begular Request (Analytical Search)         All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)         Subversive References Only         Nonsubversive References Only         Main         References Only         Main         Restricted to Locality of         Exact Name Only (On the Nose)         Buildup
Subject Birthdate & Place Address Localities Searcher 11
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
NI NI
approx 50 other refe not listed
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
DATE BI

b6 b7C

-22a (Rev. 11-17-59) NUMEROUS REFEREN 2 4 SEARCH SLIP . b6 - 1 .≓b7C Subj: - -1 \_\_\_\_**\_** Supervisor \_ Room\_ Searchér , 2-21 \_\_\_ Date \_I'nitial 上 R# Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL . • 64-330-265-189 2.3 97-4906-11-WASH Proto TIMES 109-12-265-A Hensid 4-27-60 WASH DAily News 105-43305-A 10-10-59 100 - 64700 - 579 - 578 38 .... 3/ . . . • 63-101128-4 105-25902-16 4-330-265-101 105-13053-9, 100-25-18-44 100-25-64 į. 100-418707-3 65-65046- 40 WASH PUSTA TIMES 1877 -A Herald 6-27-57 Chan Va Vou ÷. 35693-265-105 ~**,** s. 3. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 2 . <sup>-</sup> HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED TA MTP PY 5 .... ī ·. ... -, ` ¥. j . . . . 1.000 · . ر مند ر



1-22-60) 4-22 (Rev. gation<sup>°</sup> Foderal Bureau of Inve 4 <sup>°</sup> Records Branc . \_ , 19\_ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Ъ€ b7C Forward to File Beview Attention Return to イタエ Ext. Supervisor Room Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup **Variations** Subject Korpan Cultura Birthdate & Place Freedom Foundatio, Address \_ Localities \_\_\_\_ Searcher 2121 R #\_\_\_\_\_ Date \_ Initials 1 Prod. \_ FI E NUMBER SERIAL (sa) 15 No dow . 2 CONTAINED TON ALL INFORM SIFLED MONT WERETN TS UNC RΥ DATE 0

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of Invergation
Records Branch
Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
Service Unit - Room 6524 b6
Forward to File Review b/C
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
Supervisor Room Ext.
Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search)
All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
Subversive References Only
Main References Only
Type of Search Requested:
Restricted to Locality of
Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
Subject Unification Church
Birthdate & Place
Localities
Searcher 1/ P
R Date 2-21 Searcher Hub
R Date 2-21 Searcher Hub Prod
Re Date 2-21 Searcher Hund
R Date 2-21 Searcher Hub Prod
Reacher Hub Prod Date 2-21 Initials Hub
R Date 2-21 Searcher Hub Prod
AI.I.     Market Ministration       Market Market     Market       Market     Market
AI.I.     Market Ministration       Market Market     Market       Market     Market
AI.I.     Market Ministration       Market Market     Market       Market     Market

١.

2 و ہ - ÷ 4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) e e Federal Bureau of Inve Records Branc gation -, 19\_ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 b6 Service Unit - Room 6524 b7C Forward to Attention . 742-0 Areturn to . Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only \_\_\_\_ References Only Main \_\_\_ Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of ... Exact Name Only (On the Nose) ] Variations Buildup m Subject Lun m 00 Birthdate & Place . ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Address \_\_ HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Localities DATE BSearcher ม -มี un R ≰\_ Date Initials 2 Prod. \_ FILE NUMBER SERIAL NK m m Nor) 70 m M m yong K n moor NR Son mo mymp N.L l myon mu Å  $\sim$ NR min myong MR-8

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of Invegation
Records Brancl
Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
Service Unit - Room 6524
Attention
Return to 742
Supervisor Room Ext.
Type of References Requested:
All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
Subversive References Only
Nonsubversive References Only
Main References Only
Type of Search Requested:
Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
Buildup Variations b6
b/c
Subjec
Birthdate & Place
Address
Localities
R Date _ 2 - 2/ Searcher A
Prod
FILE NUMBER SERIAL
nk
(var)
NF105-146802-166 225
ALL INFO
EREIN IS TION CONTRACTION
STATE ONCLASSIFIED
BP

4-22 (Revi. 1-22-60) -1. Ž 5 Federal Bureau of Inv ation Records Branci , 19\_ 3 Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 b6 Forward to File Beview b7C Attention . D Return to . 212 J Room Supervisor Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup **Variations** Δ ncipal all Holy Spint association thean ilicali. Subject ... Birthdate & Place World C. Address \_ Localities Searcher 19 Ì · \_\_ Date . R 🚛 Initials Prod. . FILE NUMBER SERIAL Prin re '<u>c:</u>: ----1.0 ¢ **T**'h URMATION CONTAINED ERE SSIFIED UN PATE . - this of your BI ξ. 1 . 2 ŝ 0

OPTIONAL FOR **1**-1 **UNITED STATES GO** NMENT ALL-INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN'IS UNCLASSIFIED emorandum ENCLIPT WHERE SHOW A OTHERWISE \_\_\_\_ то DATE: 3**.817**67 DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770) APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND STORD OFFICES FROM OUTING ADVIC SAC, NEWARK (105-21296) (C) SLIP(S) 0 DATE arc SUBJECT: MOON Sun-nyung, aka TARS, & EXT. BY (2429/7639/2494) - 72.908 - FOIM 11. 076717 IS KOREA DALL OF REVIEW -17-7 Bureau letter to Newark dated 3/3/67 Rø Referenced communication requested identification who wrote a letter to INS, on 1/8/67.(x) of The November, 1966, N.J. Bell Telephone Directory b6 for Moorestown, N.J., and vicinity contains inbraation that b7C is the subscriber to telephone number and his residence is listed as in Riverton. N.J. on 3/7/67. Canden. N.J. which covers Riverton, N.J., advised SA that credit records 14. contain information that and his wife reside on Riverton, N.J., and his employment is listed as Philadelphi where he had been employed Pa:, telephone number since September, 1964. 12RE0x,1919-1921, U.S.A B In July of 1965, he was listed as being 44 years of age, married and a wife dependent. He is listed as b6 living at since 1955 b7C APPROPRIATE AGENCIES On 3/8/67. Riverton. **OFFICES** (protect) advised SA 、闽.供、 that the only living on Riverton, N.J., is and his wife FIELD ( A ADVISED S. further stated that these people SLIP AND 1086 Deaddarters IS located In Pulladerpar REC 45 A (3-Buréau (RM) (1 - Legat, Tokyo) (105-41 APR 3 1967 1-New York (Info) (RM) outing slip for 1-San Francisco (Info) (RM) info action 1-WFO (Info) (RM) 1-Newark SEQ VJA:ink Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan CONFRENTIAL 1 1967

n5\* e 15 NK 105-21296 CONFINCTIOL also advised that was married to a relative of who was an elderly gentleman who was very active in the and who lived surrounded by his relatives. on advised that \_\_\_\_\_ was approximately 50 years of age and he believed that he worked in Philadelphia, although he did not know specifically where Ъб b7C On 3/15/67, Cinnaminson Township, New Jersey, which covers Riverton, N.J., advised SA that of Riverton, N.J., is approximately 50 years of age and has been an He adviged that is married to one of the daughters of who is very active in the local . . . . . . . . . . also recalled that had traveled to Japan on behalf of the and had a son who was a Ih the bб , N.J. Brea. b7C He recalled that was very active in 18further stated that the patriarch of his family and lives on RIVERTON surrounded by his relatives. further stated that it was unlikely that an inquiry could be made on without hearing about it. A review of Newark file 100-42818, captioned SM - C, contains information that of the b6 b7C IAL 2 51

	CONFIGURIAL	¥ -
NK 105-21296		
	eeting of March 15, 1967 stated that he had nothi	
	rom the Canden County Bo lived on	ains informat ard of Electi in
when his age was list	egistered in Camden Coun od as 34. He has previo hiladelphia, Pa., and wa	usly lived at
	County Board of Election <u>b was postmarked</u> January <u>advising the Cam</u> <u>at he lived on</u> 1957.	26, 1957, wh
attempted to contact	957. a DSI of the Newark at his reside	
that he contact located at	at the Philadelphia	
	o contacted by the PSI o	<u>n 5/28/57, at</u>
which time	was the	
which time	100-39251-1A-5, also 11	sts a

r

EI

SAC., Newark (105-21290) 5/15/67 Directome(7) (105-162770) -3 1 bб b7C EX 106 NOON SUN-HYUNG, aka IS - KOREA war RenKlet 3/31/67 and reWFOlet with enclosure dated 5/5/67. A copy of the latter communication with its enclosure is attached for Legat, Tokyo. Based upon information developed to date and the original allegations received, further inquiries do not appear warranted at this time. Close case. 2 - Baltimore 1 - New York 1 - San Francisco 1 - Legat, Tokyo (Enclosures - 2) 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review) EHM: ngp map (10)APPROPRINTE AGENCI AT FIELD ANY ISED PY B SUTPL APPENDER. IN LEEPC 0221025 2 1967 MAILED 25 COMM - FB MAY I AND TY. DECLASSIFIED NY SPECTION Ŋ SUL DATE ••• lson eLoach . lohr\_ ick asper allahan Conrad The same 'elt\_ Gale . Sullivan 62 23196 MAIL ROOM

UNITED STATES G MENT norandum TO DATE: 9/22/67 DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770) LEGAT, TOKYO (105-4128)(RUC) JBIECT: CHANGED MOON Sun-myung, aka MOON Son-myong MUN Son-myong MUN Seon-myung 2429/7639/<u>24</u>94 IS - KOREA Title of this case has been changed to include variant spelling of name, MUN Seon-myung, as reflected in enclosed article. Remylet 2/14/67. Enclosed for information of Bureau and interested ffices are 4 copies of a clipping which appeared in the "Mainichi himbun", Tokyo, Japan daily newspaper, issue of 9/17/67. K GEPROFILT TT LPROPRIATE AGENCIES FIELD OFFICES AND TROFF fa VISED IP(S) ſa, Copy to\_ Hby routing slip for g an info action 13 SEP 26 1967 SSIFIED, BY SO8 CT Bureau (Enc. 4) ENCLOSU NAT. (1) - Foreign Liaison) (1. Néwark)(105-21290) A ROTAS nay 12 WFO) (L)Tokyo HLC: kzh KKSE SIDE F (6) SEE NEVERSE SIDE F 3-8-2 CC TO: Statel H: SYIDO MAR 15 1973 REO. RT 3-20 MAR 30 1973 SYN OR ANE. BY: 4 1967 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

## **Parents Form Organization Against New-Religious Sect**

parents throughout the country Saturday formed a national organiday formed a national organi-zation to protect their sons ants here said. Some of the parents present have fallen prey to a neoreligious sect created by a South Korean, aimed at unify, ing all religious, thoughts and even the world.

At the inaugural, meeting held in Tokyo the parents said that their children, mostly high school and university students, were being nucled by a so-called "Unification Association" even to abandon desert school lessons and parents and kinfolk.

The unification movement is Said to have been launched by Mun Seon Myong, 47, as a "Iree sex-group" after the end of the Korean War some 13 years ago. Almost nothing is known about the founder. It has also been engaged in layed in 1959 by a Korean mis-

Japan in 1959 by a Korean mis-

sionary and officially recognized as a roligious establishment in 1963.

The organization is said to have a membership of some 3,-000 persons, Including 1,500 university students and 1,000 shigh school students.

It has also geen engaged in

from religious activities in the Unit- participating in the meeting Satur- ed States, West Germany and demonstrated in the Shibuya several other countries, inform-

at the meeting Saturday said their children had not attended classes for more than one year and seldom returned home since becoming 'believers' of the neo-religious sect.

The believers, both boys and girls, live together at several dormitories built by the church, they explained.

They are obligated to go on a preaching tour lot throughout the country, during preaching tour for 40 days which time they earn money for their own use by collecting and selling waste articles, they said.

During the tour, the parents said, missionaries have to live on crusts of bread. Consequ-ently, most of them suffer from malnutrition at the end of the 40-day preaching tours, they added.

At Suturday's mooting, the parents liqued a statement pro-testing the association's activities "to mislead naive boys and girls into believing such thoughts as to deny the existence of state and social structures."

They said they would enlarge the newly-formed organization to include other parents throughout the country in an attempt to bring legal action against them and other leaders of the unification movement.

The statement said such unl-, fleation activities are really "revolutionary" in nature, alm-, ed at disrupting family life as well as the social structure. Later in the day, parents

ENCLOSURE

area of Tokyo, where the Unification Association is headquartered, to demand the return of their children. 🗰 👬 👔

Informants here said the association might expand its activities into the political field in the future, as in the case of the neo-Buddhist sect "Sokagukkai."-

They pointed out that one difference, between this sect and Sokogakkal is that the former primurily cuters to youths, especially students.

105-162770 4

"MAINICHI SHIMBUN" Tokyo, Japan -Sept. 17, 1967

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)	
-	
J	FBI
	Date: 12/20/74
Transmit the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)
ViaAIRTEL	(Priority)
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI	b
FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (62	2- )(C)
SUBJECT: REVEREND SUN MYU AUNIFICATION CHUR MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONC	RCH
captioned as above.	r FBIHQ is one copy of an LHM, dated and
This matter the Bureau due to the with Senator HERMAN H.	is being brought to the <u>attention of</u> contemplated contact by / b6 b7c . TALMADGE.
No further ac by Atlanta.	ction being taken regarding this matter
	105-162770-4X REC-89 62-0-82651
INFORMATION CONTAINED	
FIN IS UNCLASSIFIED TES-17-79 BY SP-3 TEK 60 C-07	76717
(2) - Bureau (Enc. 1) 1 - Atlanta ARD/lru (3)	B-land b6 b7c
Approved:	Sent M Per rge GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

Q	UNIED STATES DEPARTMENT OF USTICE	
In Reply, Please Refer to	Atlanta, Georgia	
File No.	December 20, 1974	
)	REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON UNIFICATION CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING GA:	
	<u>On December 19, 1974,</u>	56
	Georgia, advised that his son,	57C
born Universit with the	, and single; while attending the cy of Texas at Dallas, Texas, came into contact Unification Church.	
his posse member of member te spreading	was pursuing a when he evidently joined rne on Church, Since joining the church, s left the essions to the church. the Unification Church Travel Team, a twelve am traveling throughout the United States, the "gospel" of Reverend Moon, currently in Los California.	
to obtain gation's psycholog mation pr of Federa	ncal "hold" of the Unitication Church	6 7C
INIFO LEIN I TES- GOL C	RMATION CONTAINED SUNCLASSITED 17-29 DY <u>SP-3 TEK/</u> dkc -076717 6-2-0-82.65 105-162770-4	- <b>-</b> 4x

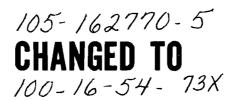




<u>^</u>

In terminating the interview, stated b6 that he intended to discuss this matter with United States b7C Senator, Herman H. Talmadge, in the near future, in efforts to obtain Federal assistance in this matter.





APR 3 0 1975 Hmk.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HELL UNSTASSIFIED DATE//23/62 BYSPERSOLAD



INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date <u>10/16/74</u> Rev. Sun Myung Moon, described as a prophet, will speak on "The New Future of Christianity" at Constitution Hall, 18th & D Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C., at 7 p.m., 10/16/74.

5-113a (Rev. 3-24 73

In attached, WFO advised that a group will demonstrate during the speaking engagement. Group estimated at approximately 200 individuals made up of representatives of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), Workers World Party (WWP), Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), Womens Strike for Peace and Community for Creative Nonviolence.

All of above groups are Trotskyist oriented with exception of Community for Creative Nonviolence, which has demonstrated numerous times in the past against the War in Vietnam and U.S. policies.

U. S. Secret Service and Metropolitan Police Department cognizant of above activities.

Attached furnished to the Department and Secret Service. GJL:rsm AN AN AN ANTIMED MAN AN AN ANTIMED MAN AN ANTIMED MAN AN ANTIMED MAN AN ANTIMED MAN AN ANTIMED

Assoc. Di-FEDERAL BUNHAU OF DAVESTICATION Dep. A.L. Adia. Dep.-A.D.-Inv. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Asst. Dir.: Admin. . 007 10 1974 NRØ19 WF CODED Comy Su 901 PM NITEL OCTOBER 15, 1974 WWCELET Files S., Gen. Inc. Ident. DIRECTOR, FBI **T0:** Inspectio Intell, 1 b7C FR OM : WFO (100-NEW) (P) SAC & Eval Legal Coun Telephone Rm. ATTENTION INTD. Director Sac'y DEMONSTRATION AT DAR CONSTITUTION HALL, WASHINGTON, D' C., Sun Myung Moon, alca) OCT OBER 16, 1974. IS. ON OCTOBER 15, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), WASHINGTON, D. C., ADVISED THAT ON 5 OCTOBER 16, 1974, SEVERAL WASHINGTON, D. C., AREA GROUPS PLAN TO STAGE A DEMONSTRATION AT DAR CONSTITUTION HALL DURING THE SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT OF REVEREND SUN M. MOON. THE GROUP PLANS TO GATHER IN THE VICINITY OF 18TH AND D STREETS ABOUT 8:00 PORN: 1/26/20 PYONSANPUK-TO, KOREA, P.M. AND THEY EXPECT TO UNUE ADDITION M. AND THEY EXPECT TO HAVE ABOUT 200 PARTICIPANTS. THE CALIF. REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT MEMBERS OF THE FOLLOWING GROUPS PLAN TO BE PRESENT FOR THE DEMONSTRATION: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY, WORKERS WORLD PARTY, YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FACISM THE COMMUNITY FOR CREATIVE NON-VIOLENCE, AND WOMEN STRIKE PEACE. THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP) IS A REVOLUTIONARY, ROTSKYIST-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION, WHICH IS HEADQUARTERED IN 1.E c 55 oc-JAG Criminal Division URMALIUNCON IS UNCLASSIFIED APR 2 9 1975 7-79 BY

PAGE TWO WFO 100-NEW

NEW YORK CITY. ITS PURPOSE, AS STATED IN ITS DECLARATION OF PRINCIPLES. IS THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE INSTITUTION OF A DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORKING CLASS AND THE EVENTUAL A CHIEVEMENT OF A COMMUNIST SOCIETY. IT WAS FOUNDED IN 1938 AND MAINTAINS CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH INTER-NATIONAL TROTSKYIST ORGANIZATIONS AS A "SYMPATHIZING" GROUP. BUT DENIES FORMAL MEMBERSHIP IN ANY FOREIGN GROUP TO ESCAPE APPLICATION OF THE VOOR HIS ACT, WHICH REGULATES CERTAIN TYPS OF OR GANIZATIONS SUBJECT TO FOREIGN CONTROL. WHILE THE SWP DOES NOT OPENLY ADVOCATE THE USE OF VIOLENCE AT THE PRESENT TIME TO OVERTHROW THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. IT BELIEVES THAT EVENTUAL VIOLENT REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES IS INEVITABLE. ITS OBJECTIONS TO THE CURRENT USE OF VIOLENCE IS BASED ON THE GROUND THAT IT BELIEVES THAT VIOLENCE IS PREMATURE AT THIS TIME. THE SWP SEEKS TO PRECIPITATE A REVOLUTION WHEN CONDITIONS ARE RIPE AND TO SEIZE CONTROL OF THE REVOLUTION AND TO DIRECT IT WHEN IT OCCURS.

THE YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF) IS THE YOUTH GROUP OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP). IT WAS FORMED IN THE SUMMER OF 1962 AND IS CURRENTLY HEAD QUARTERED IN NEW YORK CITY. IT PROPAGANDIZES THE BELIEFS OF THE WWP AMONG

## PAGE THREE WFO 100-NEW

THE YOUTH AND IS THE MAIN SOURCE OF RECRUITMENT INTO THE WWP. THE WWP IS A TROTSKYIST-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION WHOSE OBJECTIVE IS THE OVERTHROW OF THE PRESENT CAPITALIST SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE INSTITUTION OF A DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORKING CLASS.

THE COMMUNITY FOR CREATIVE NON-VIOLENCE (CCNV) HAS DEMONSTRATED NUMEROUS TIMES IN THE PAST REGARDING THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND OTHER UNITED STATES POLICIES.

WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE IS A WOMEN'S ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH AS DEMONSTRATED IN THE PAST AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM, THE DRAFT, AND NUCLEAR TESTING.

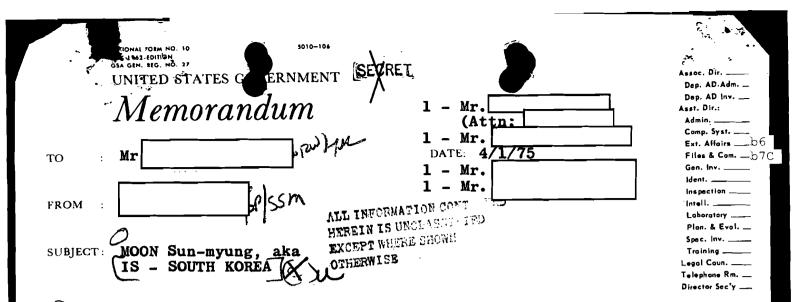
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

END.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD IS OFFICER b6 b7c NO LHM TO FOLLOW. WFO FOLLOWING.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1962 EDITION GAL GIN MG NO 27 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Dep. AD Adifi. Memorandum Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_ Asst. Dir.: Admin. Comp. Syst. MR. ADAMS Ext. Affairs 3/31/75 DATE: то Files & Co Gen. Inv. Ident P. L. MACK PV2 Inspectie FROM Intell. Laborator Plan. & Evol SUBJECT: SUN MYUNG MOON Spec. Inv. Training **MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING** Legal Coun. Telephone Rm. \_ Director Sec'y \_ At 4:25 p.m., 3/31/75. Inspector P. L. Mack received a telephone call from telephone number to Senator John O. Pastore of Rhode Island. stated the Senator is currently in Rhode Island and while there was contacted by a woman who lives in Warwick, Rhode Island, b6 regarding captioned individual who has established some type of religion b7C wherein he has recruited a number of young people and brainwashes them. advised that captioned individual is well known and has in the past taken out full-page advertisements in newspaper's throughout the country, including the Washington Post. He advised the Senator had called him and requested that he, \_\_\_\_\_ contact Mr. Callahan for any available information regarding Moon. He stated that if Mr. Callahan wanted to get in contact with the Senator directly, he could furnish the Senator's unlisted telephone number in Rhode Island. CI-3 Section, Intelligence Division, was SA requested to determine what information we have concerning captioned individual. ACTION: For your information. 105-162110 PLM:ams (3) 1 - MrNTORMATION CONTAINED DATE 5-17-79 BY 50-3 TER OLEC CARC-076717 10 15 MAY 13 1975



The following is information concerning captioned subject taken from Bureau case files pertaining to subject (105-162770; 58-8799). It is noted that Bufiles contain numerous references to subject which are presently being checked for pertinent information.

MOON Sun-myung was born 1/26/20, in Korea and in 1954, established the Unification Church (UC) also known as the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity. The UC has been described as a Judeo-Christian group which attempts to unify all the churches in the world. Headquarters in the United States is located in Washington, D. C., and international headquarters is located in Tarrytown, New York. According to Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), members of the church have been admitted to the United States as Non-Immigrant Visitors or have applied for admission as visitors and their inspection has been deferred. Members have been found soliciting throughout various cities of the United States and have been arrested by local police for such soliciting. Numerous aliens have entered the United States and are admitted for training in the work of the UC and to participate in the activities of the church. As part of their activities, the aliens have been dispatched to many areas of the United States where they solicit funds for the UC and questions have arisen whether these aliens have violated their immigration status as result of these activities.

DECLLA

TASS 50

1

0

A bribery investigation pertaining to subject was initiated in November, 1974, upon receipt of a letter from the District Director, INS, New York, to the FBI concerning an anonymous letter which was sent to INS, New York, alleging a payment to INS employees of \$150,000 by MOON and the UC. INS advised that MOON was granted permanent resident status in 1973. Alleged payment to INS was to enable foreign members of the church to stay in the United States for their fund-raising activities. In December, 1974, Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA), Southern District of New York (SDNY), advised that further investigation was not warranted and case was closed.

investigation was not warranted and case was closed. 5-Well REC-59 105-16277 WWH:mjgny 15 MACONTINTED (5) - OVER SMAY 32 19/2

Memorandum to Mr. W. R. Wannall Re: MOON Sun-myung; aka

In 1967, Legat, Tokyo, in letter to the Bureau, made reference to Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) reports, one of which stated that in 1964, a high-ranking Republic of Korea Army officer alleged that the UC had components in every neutral country thoughout the world where there are Korean residents and that all these components were infiltrated or controlled by communists. Additional information received from CIA in 1963, indicated that the UC had been organized by the ROK CIA and had been used as a political tool

SEDRET

Legat, Tokvo. letter referred to above also set forth information that a Riverton, New Jersey, had written State Department concerning MOON alleging that MOON was b6 mentally ill, personally immoral and involved in activities b7C contrary to the interests of the United States. Legat, Tokyo, suggested that investigation be conducted to determine if the UC warranted investigation under Registration Act or Nationalistic Tendency classification. Investigation of MOON was conducted in 1967 under IS-Korea character (105-162770) and in May, 1967, Bureau directed communication to offices involved stating that based upon information developed, further inquiries were not warranted. In 1973, information was received from the staff of the Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee that a police officer in Scotland reportedly at the direction of his superior officer, joined a group of 120 persons who were in the United States at the invitation of the UC. This officer allegedly learned that UC had plans to penetrate the offices of U.S. Senators by placing female members referred to as "Eves" therein. Also, Senator James O. Eastland did not desire his staff to make any inquiries regarding the above alleged infiltration of Senators' offices by the UC because of the religious nature of this organization. In 1974, Senator Strom Thurmond furnished correspondence from a constituent regarding subject and the UC. By letter dated 1/15/74, the Director responded to Senator Thurmond stating that the facts as outlined by the constituent regarding the subject and the UC did not indjcate a violation of law within the jurisdiction of the FBI.

- 2 -

CONTINUED - OVER





t. .

Memorandum to Mr. W. R. Wannall Re: MOON-Sun-myung, aka

In October, 1974, subject was scheduled to speak on "The New Future of Christianity" at Constitution Hall, Washington, D. C., and WFO advised that a group consisting of representatives of the Socialist Workers Party, Youth Against War and Facism, Workers World Party, Women Strike for Peace and Community for Creative Non-Violence planned to demonstrate.

WEW/TH-

ACTION:

යක දෙක දෙකාම

None. For information.

A Start Start

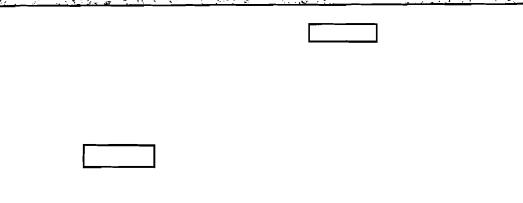


FLM

ŝ. FORM P MAY 1982 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11 - FUNITED STATE GOVERNMENT lemorandum DATE: 7/15/75 то : DIRECTOR, FBI SAC, LAS VEGAS (62-0) RBY SUBJECT REVEREND SUNTMYUNG SUN DON. UNIFICATION CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING Enclosed are six copies of an LHM pertaining o information furnished concerning captioned religious group by Las Vegas. Nevada b2 who states he is employed by b6 The Bureau may desire to disseminate the informab7C any interested military agency, the State Department tion to or the 1= Files of the Las Vegas Office contain no reference to and a computer check of the records the Las Vegas Metropolitan PD reveal that Las Vegas, was the victim of a theft from motor vehicle on 12/7/74. This record lists his birth date as There was no other record under this name. said he had been a pilot in two wars and that he had served in 162770 MCT REC-16. 2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) 1 - Las Vegas JRP:cka JUL 22 1975 (3) b6 b7C ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DISSEMMAT DATE 5-17-79 BY S 1-CIA Buy UNS. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan MI0-108

ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF FUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Las Vegas, Nevada July 15, 1975 REVEREND SUN MYUNG UNIFICATION CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING Las Vegas, Nevada, appeared at the Las Vegas Office on telephone July 10, 1975, and advised he is employed by and is based in Los Angeles, California. He is currently on vacation until July 24, 1975, and his present wife and his children live at the above address in Las Vegas. In 1963, he was stationed in the Washington, D.C., b6 b7C Washington, D.C. He and his wife at that time became acquainted and quite friendly with advised that in 1963, in his presence and of his ex-wife. the presence This document contains neither . recommendations nor conclusions of ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED the FBL. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; MEREI IS UNCLASSIFIED it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. 67-0-162770-8 EIMCA (USIURE

## REVEREND SUN MYUNG



said that in the early part of 1974, probably in late January or early February, a rally was held by Ex-President Nixon during the Watergate incident and choice seats were arranged by the Park Service for the Captioned religious group and later Reverend Sun Myung had a private audience with then President Nixon.

According to \_\_\_\_\_ Reverend Sun Myung is a strong backer of South Korean President, Park Chung Hee, and the captioned religious group believes that Korea is the new Israel, however, the present divided Korea must first be unified before the time table of the religious group can proceed and Reverend Sun Myung believes that armed intervention by South Korea into North Korea to unify the nation is justified.

said he is particularly concerned that the United States troops presently in South Korea might become involved if South Korea were to invade North Korea and that Reverend Sun Myung may have a strong influence with President Park. said he has been so concerned about this matter for a period of at least a year that he has lost considerable sleep and felt that he must notify appropriate authorities of his beliefs. He said he understood that this is probably a matter for the Department of Defense, the State Department, or the Central Intelligence Agency, but he could find no listing in the Las Vegas telephone directory for representatives of these agencies and for this reason he contacted the FBI. He is in possession of numerous clippings from newspapers

# REVEREND SUN MYUNG

advised that in the current issue of Time Magazine, there is an account of a recent meeting of b7c this religious oroup in Korea including a photograph of a Korean youth slicing his abdomen in order to write anticommunist statements in blood which is indicative of the fanaticism generated by this group.

· · ·	OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GBA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11 UNITED STATES
N	Memorandum
то :	DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770) DATE: 8/28/75
FROM :	SAC, NEWARK (105-21290) (RUC)
SUBJECT:	MOON Sun-myung, aka IS-KOREA
	RE: San Francisco airtel dated 8/12/75, no copy to New York.
	Enclosed for information of the New York Office are one copy of referenced San Francisco airtel, plus the 12 documents and one Ampex tape recording forwarded to Newark with that airtel.
	Review of the xeroxed documents provided by San Francisco shows that the Unification Church has an office in Manhattan, training grounds in Barrytown, NY, and residential property for MOON in Tarrytown, NY. There does not appear any basis for sending these documents to Newark.
ALL MERE	FORMATION CONTAINED IN 15 UNCLASSIFIED 5-17-71 BY 51-3 TEXAMIC 76710 REC-47
	AUG 29 1975 2-Bureau 1-New York (Enc. 14) (Info) 1-San Francisco (105-21027) (Info) 1-Newark CEL/md (5)
5010-11	Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVERIMENT £ emorandum CENTINC TIMbate: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770) 9/11/75 то ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED SAC, NEW YORK (105-87583) (C) FRO HERE TO LUNAL AND Rathie Sciowi EXCON MOON Sun-myung aka 01170 SUBJECT: IS-KOREA العرزق ReSFairtel to Director, dated 8/12/75. Newark has forwarded to New York enclosures and referenced airtel. This case does not appear to be within Bureau jurisdiction and no action will be taken by New York, UACB. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE - 17-79 BY SP-3 TEK dkc REC-37 195-162770-10 IEX-106 **3** SEP 15 1975 2 - Bureau (RM) 1 - New York RCF:djb COMPLOE XIAL ALE (3)**4**SEP2 3<sup>B</sup>1975S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Airtel

- Mr.

b6

b7C

To: SAC, San Francisco (105-21027) (Enclosure) 9/2/75 From: Director, FBI (105-162770)-//

MOON Sun-nyung SI 109 IS - KOREA

ReSFairtel 8/12/75

Enclosed for San Francisco is one Ampex tape recording which pertains to subject and was aired on radio station KSAM.

San Francisco promptly prepare letterhead memorandum (LHM) suitable for dissemination setting forth pertinent data received from \_\_\_\_\_\_ for U.S. Congressman Norman 1. Mineta and \_\_\_\_\_\_ b6 b7C

Any pertinent data contained in enclosed tape recording should be synopsized by San Francisco and included in LHM being prepared.

A review of contents of referenced airtel which was classified "Confidential" fails to indicate it meets current criteria requiring classification and recipients should declassify.

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATES-17-79 BYSP 3 TEKPAL ( MAILED 10 10-076717 SSM/mm 1 - Newark (For information) RME:mjg M (5) AUE 29 1975 (\*\*\* -FSI NOTE:

Assoc. Dir. \_ Den. AD Adm. \_ Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_ Asst. Dir.: Admin. \_ Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_ Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_ Files & Com. \_\_ Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_ ident. \_ Inspection \_\_\_\_ Intell. \_ Laboratory Plan. & Eval. **NOSE** Legal Coun.

121

Telephane Rm. = Director Sec\*y \_\_\_ San Francisco, in referenced communication, submitted data received from constituents of U. S. Congressman Mineta, 13th District, California, pertaining to subject. This material primarily consisted of news clippings and one tape recording. Subject is a leader of the Unification Church which has been described as a Judeo-Christian group which attempts to unify all the churches of the world. Members of this church have been found soliciting throughout various cities of the U. S. and somen aliens who have entered the U. S. have become involved with this church. Moon has been the subject of previous investigations by the Bureau including a bribery/and and informal security investigation. Previous letters have been received from Congressman forwarding complaints from constituents involving subject and the Unification Church. We have no pending investigation concernable Subject since there is no indication of a violation of law within our jurisdiction. Petinent data should be submitted by Star Francisco in order thay we may make appropriate dissemination.

FD-36 (Rev, \$-22-64) FBI Date: 8/12/75 Transmit the following in \_ (Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL Via . (Priority) NTIAL CONF Ε TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINS HIREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-21027) (RUC) FROM: Diagons whill shows SUBJEC MOON Sun-myung, aka MOON Son-myong, MUN Son-myong, WITTER BY 50-3-TE MUN Scon-myung <u>2</u>429/7639/2494 IS - KOREA (00: NEWARK) Enclosed for the Bureau and Newark are twelve documents and one Ampex tape recording, which is enclosed under separate cover. Details identifying enclosures and source of enclosures will be set forth in the body of this communication. On 7/30/75. to United States Congressman NORMAN Y. MINETA, 13th District, California, telephonically <u>contact</u>ed the San Jo<u>se Residen</u>t Agency (SJRA) of t<u>he FBI.</u> stated that Congressman MINETA b6 his duties in Washington, D.C. recently received a complaint from San Jose, California. PERALTA stated that she had b7C who is one of the constituents of Congressman NORMAN MINETA MCTOC REC-42 CON 1 5 Classified 356 Exempt from Category 2 Dication INDEFINITE Date of De - Bureau (Encs. 12) ERM (1-PACKAGE COPY) C ( LACK 3 - Newark (105-21290) (Encs. 12) (RM) (S) (1-PACKAGE COPY) 1 - San Francisco KWT/cbl (7) ENC. BEHIND FILE 'n Per Approved: \_ Special Agent in Charge \* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

÷.

complaint consisted of a grievance against b6 an individual named MOON Sun-myung and the Unification b7C
Churchexplained thatdaughter joined the Unification Church and became a devoted follower
of the church and its leader, Reverend SUN MOON
Church and Reverend SUN MOON and further, had given the
Palo Alto, California, telephone number who possessed voluminous information concerning Reverend
MOON and the Unification Church. Suggested that contact for additional
information.
stated that she had, in fact, contacted b6 would be forwarding b7c
additional information concerning Reverend MOON and the Unification Church to office.
requested that she be contacted by an Agent of the FBI in order that she could provide information concerning
Reverend MOON as she believed Reverend MOON and the Unification Church were engaged in activities detrimental
to the interests of the United States.
Contact was made with Ion 7/30/75, at the office of Congressman MINETA in California,
and broyided information which sne nad received from <sup>b6</sup> This information is enclosed and is described <sup>b7C</sup>
as follows:
1. A letter dated 7/3/75, from of the Jewish Community Center, a reformed synagogue,
252 Soundview Avenue, White Plains, New York.
2. A typewritten listing of front organizations of the Unification Church entitled "Front Organizations."
3. A lettér dated 7/27/75, addresséd to
California, from b6 b7C
CONFILENTIAL
2 -
l'

CONFIDENTIAL

stated that would be providing her office with additional information regarding Reverent MOON and the Unification Church and upon review of that information, she would re-contact the San Jose office of the FBI.

CONFI

NTIA

On 8/11/75, \_\_\_\_\_\_ re-contacted the San Jose office of the FBI and stated that she had received additional information from \_\_\_\_\_\_ consisting mainly of news media investigations into the Reverend SUN MOON and the Unification Church. \_\_\_\_\_\_ stated that some of the material which she had received from \_\_\_\_\_\_ gave an indication that the FBI had conducted previous investigations into the activities of Reverend MOON and the Unification Church.

made inquiries as to what was the basis for that investigation. Was advised that the files of the FBI were confidential and a field Agent of the FBI was not in a position to comment on any investigation which the FBI may or may not have been involved in. was advised that inquiries of that type would have to be referred to FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C. Istated that she understood this procedure and that Congressman MINETA would contact FBI Headquarters from his Washington, D.C., Office. b6 stated that she would like to b7C make the material which she received from available to the FBI. Instant information is enclosed and is identified as follows:

4. A magazine article which appeared in the "Christian Century," 12/4/75 issue, entitled Korean Moonshine.

5. An article which appeared in the February, 1975, issue of the "Washington Monthly" entitled <u>From</u> <u>Korea With Love</u>, written by JOHN D. MARKS.

6. A letter from the Church of Nazarene Korean Mission, Seoul, Korea, entitled <u>Information About</u> Mr. S. M. MOON.

7. An article which appeared in "Newsweek" magazine, 5/26/75 issue, entitled Moon Rising.

CONF

8. A document put out by the Pacific News Service, 604 Mission Street, Room 1001, San Francisco, California, entitled <u>New Messiah</u>, Part One of Two, <u>Moon</u> Reaps Profit in United States, dated 6/9/75.

9. A document put out by the Pacific News Service, 604 Mission Street, Room 1001, San Francisco, California, captioned <u>Reverend Sun-myung Moon</u>, Part Two of Two, <u>Good</u> <u>Connections</u>.

Т

10. An eleven page article dated 8/25/74, which appears to be a translation of a speech of Reverend MOON entitled The Path That We Tread, (translated by Mrs. WON POK CHOI), at New York, New York, 8/25/74, "Master Speaks."

ll. A thirteen page translation by Mrs. WON POK CHOI captioned <u>Theology</u>, dated 6/9/74, at Tarrytown, New York, "Master Speaks."

12. An article which appeared in the 8/3/75 "Parade" magazine, written by JACK ANDERSON, entitled Big Bout in Congress.

13. An Ampex 60 minute tape cassette containing the writing "Side One. MOON." and "Side Two, MOON," provided to (A copy of this tape is being sent to the Bureau and Newark by separate coverr.)

bб

b7C

xplained the article entitled <u>Big Bout</u> <u>in Congress contains mention of an individual named JAHOON</u> <u>RHEE as a 1962 immigrant from Seoul, Korea, who is a</u> <u>Tae-Kwon-Do (Korean karate) instructor in Washington, D.C.</u> <u>RHEE instructs numerous United States Congressmen in the</u> <u>art of Korean karate.</u>

ENTIAL CONFI

stated that news investigation conducted by the Pacific News Service and set forth in the enclosure entitled Reverend SUN MYUNG MOON, Pacific News Service document, Part Two of Two, dated 6/9/75, alleges that JAHOON RHEE is a well known teacher of martial arts to political figures and columnists in Washington, D.C. The document alleges further that RHEE is one of the founders of the Unification Church in the United States.

CONF

stated that the tape recording, which is being sent under separate cover, was aired in San Francisco over Radio Station KSAN. stated that she was concerned over the tax exempt status of the Unification Church and since her contact with and were mentioned above, she has learned that numerous other parents in the Bay Area and across the entire United States have suffered the same loss of their children to the MOON Sect of religion called the Unification Church. stated that there was certainly indication in the news media investigations that MOON could be receiving funds from the Korean Central Intelligence Agency, from individuals connected with the Japanese Mafia, and it also further Ъб alleged that MOON might even be receiving funds from the b7C United States CIA.

SA \_\_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and on 8/11/75, \_\_\_\_\_\_ telephonically contacted the San Jose Resident Agency of the FBI. \_\_\_\_\_\_ stated that her son is deeply involved in the activities of the Unification Church on the East Coast and the efforts being made by \_\_\_\_\_\_ and other concerned parents in the United States are partially to insure that Reverend MOON is exposed for what he is so that other impressionable young Americans did not fall into his grasp.

Both and were advised by SA that their information would be forwarded to the Washington, D.C., Headquarters in order that a determination could be made as to whether the FBI has the proper jurisdiction to look into this matter.

No investigation is being conducted at San Francisco at this time and all the information provided by \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to Congressman NORMAN MINETA, is being forwarded to the Bureau as \_\_\_\_\_\_ has indicated Congressman NORMAN MINETA intends to contact FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C., regarding Reverend MOON and the Unification Church.

ΤI

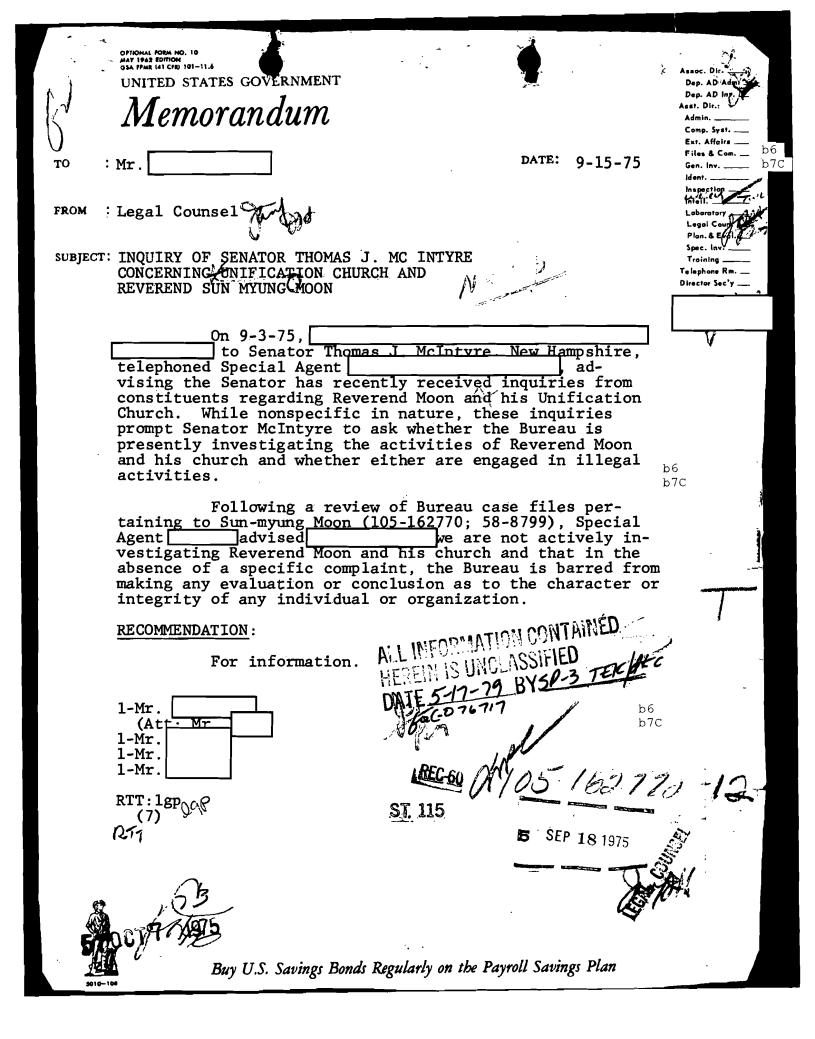
ONFI

Indices at San Francisco contain limited information concerning MOON under captioned title. The most recent investigative serial in San Francisco file dated 9/22/67, contains an enclosure provided by Legat, Tokyo, concerning a demonstration of some 80 parents in Japan against Reverend MOON's religious sect and establishment in that country. The article is entitled "Parents Form Organization Against New Religious Sect." The article appeared in the "Mainichi Shimbun," Tokyo, Japan, 9/17/67.

The Bureau is in possession of all pertinent serials which appear in San Francisco files.

San Francisco indices contain no identifiable information regarding <u>San Francisco indices</u> do contain an identifiable reference to <u>b6</u> Palo Alto, California, which revealed <u>b7</u> that <u>subscribed to "People's World," (the West</u> Coast Communist Party newspaper), for a one year subscription beginning 1/13/75.

NTIAL



OFTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GSA FRIAR (41 CFR) 101-11 UNITED STATES SVERNMENT lemorandum DATE: 10/6/75 DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770) TO IL INFORMATION CONTAINED SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-21027) (RUC) FROM HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-17-79 BY SP- 3TER MOON SUN-MYUNG SUBJE IS - KOREA C-UIBII / SpimAC Re Bureau airtel dated 9/2/75. Men 10/15/84 F/0 Log 80 Enclosed C-0767, E10 Log 86 Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM dated as above captioned Reverend SUN-MYUNG MOON. Enclosed for New York is one (1) copy of LHM and enclosed for Washington Field Office is one (1) copy of LHM. b6 b7C Referenced Bureau airtel requested San Francisco to prepare a letterhead memorandum suitable for dissemination setting forth pertinent data received from for U.S. Congressman NORMAN Y.MINETA. A careful review of the information provided b revealed that the two-part article written by ANDREW ROSS and DAVID McQUEEN regarding Rev. MOON for the Pacific News Service included all pertinent information regarding MOON. For that reason, the article is set forth in enclosed LHM. It is felt that other Government Agencies may have an interest in statements made by ROSS and McQUEEN ancerning MOON and concerning the Korean Central Intelligence Agency as well as the United States CIA. In addition, the \_\_article claims that MOON was allegedly investigated by the Justice Department for violation of the Foreign Agent's Registration Act. The article continues that legal services of a former CIA employee were obtained and subsequently the investigation was dropped. No additional investigation is being conducted at San Francisco regarding this matter. This matter is being **REC-64** considered RUC. 1 CC of each Trakler 0CT 16 1975 Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM) b2 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM) - WFO (Enc. 1) (RM) Copy t - San Francisco 1 by rout KWT:rvs SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR THE 10/23/15 4-1-111 PROPERTY ADD. DISSEMINATION. es eré set tChi 719/6 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

October 6, 1975ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED FEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-17-79 BY 58-370

.b6

b7C

Reverend SUN-MYUNG MOON 10/15/86

On July 30, 1975, and August 11, 1975, to United States Congressman

Norman Y. Mineta, 13th District, California, made available information concerning captioned individual. stated that she had acquired the information concerning Rev. Moon and the Unification Church from constituents of the Congresstated that man's office in California. the activities of Rev. Moon appeared to be questionable and she wanted to make the information available to U.S. Government investigative agencies.

provided a two-part news article dated June 9 by Andrew Ross and David McQueen of the Pacific News Service, 604 Mission Street, Room 1001, San Francisco, California. The article is titled "Moon Reaps Profits in U.S." and the article sets forth the following:

"The new savior of the world lives in a plush mansion right next door to Lawrence Rockefeller. He is the Reverend Sun Myung Moon, and his Unification Church has made more splash in the U.S. over the past year than almost all of the other new religions put together. Sun Moon commands the devotion of up to a million members world-wide who regard him as the new messiah, and he presides over a multi-national, multi-million dollar conglomerate which blends big business, messianic quasi-Christianity, and virulent anti-communism. It is all a far cry from his humble beginnings as the only son of a poor Presbyterian farm family living in what is now North Korea. But Moon has encountered a great deal of opposition, some of it extremely bitter. One critic, Rabbi Maurice Davis of White Plains, New York, who counsels distressed parents of Moon's American followers says" 'I hold this movement to be evil and dangerous.' Davis accuses Rev. Moon of being a 'charlatan', and 'his inner henchmen to be devious, unscrupulous and false.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. +05-162770-13 - - - - ,

**BELOSHRE** 

1 = 6

The IRS, Immigration authorities and even the State Department, have all looked into aspects of the Unification Church. Rabbi Davis is advising parents to demand that State Attorneys General investigate Moon's church in their home states. Once such investigation has quietly begun in California.

Criticism of the movement has not dampened the ardor of Moon's followers, most of them earnest, conservatively dressed young people who believe that Moon and his religion will literally take over the world in their lifetime. "Our movement is more important even than Martin Luther's 95 theses" says Moon's interpreter, the former South Korean military attache in Washington, Colonel Bo Hi Pak. "Reverend Moon's spiritual revolution will have a thousand times greater impact than the Christian reformation.

American membership, according to Unification Church calculations has grown from just five (5) people in 1961 to an estimated 7,000 "core" members, those who live and work full time for the church and 20,000 "associate" members with communal houses and affiliated organizations in every major city in all fifty states. In some respects, Moon's cult resembles other "new religions" which have sought to integrate elements of Eastern and Western thought. The rank and file Mooniesm often share that "blissed out" look of the Guru Maharaj Ji's followers, and their austere and rigidly controlled living conditions are nor unlike those of the Hare Khrishnas. However, while the other cults have leveled off or declined in support and membership recently, the Unification Church continues to expand in its amoebalike way. It is close to the American fundamentalists Christian sects in its affinity for rightwing politics, and far surpasses the other "new religions" in terms of wealth and corporate complexity.

According to Unification Church American President, Neil Salonen, the American branch has an annual operating budget of \$8 Million, most of it spent on lavish banquets for civic leaders and saturation advertising preceeding Moon's "day of hope" rallies in cities across the country. Moon's Madison Square Garden rally in New York last September was estimated to have cost between \$300,000 and \$500,000 The cash flow involved in all the activities of the Church's subordinate organizations is much more than \$8 Million. The overall worth of the church in this country alone, about

2

\$35 Million is reflected in expensive property deals. Moon's private residence in Tarrytown, New York, cost the church \$625,000. His "principal evangelist" Colonel Pak, lives in a \$115,000 home in Fairfax County, Virginia, which serves as the headquarters of Pak's own lucrative real estate business as well as a branch of the Unification Church. Other properties include a New York City townhouse, a Washington, D.C. office building, 680 acres of prime land in Mendocino County, California (Moon's "international ideal city", at this point just two trailer houses and a lot of open land), and the One and One-Half Million Dollar Christian brother's seminary in Barrytown, New York, which serves as the Church's main training center. In January, 123 acres in New York's Westchester County were purchased for \$5 Million as the site of the Unification Church "university". Just last month, the Church bought the prestigest Columbia Club of New York as its new American headquarters for \$1.2 Million.

While some of the money for Moon's American operations may come from the profits of his industrial holdings in South Korea (worth \$15 Million), most of it derives from the Herculean Fund raising efforts of the Church members. In return for no wages and spartan room and board, the Moonies work from dawn to dusk, selling candles and flowers on the streets or laboring for one of the galaxy of church enterprises, including a printing company, gas station, a janitorial service, restaurancs, and a business consultancy firm. The income from such projects is larger than one might think. Selling candles nets the non-profit, tax exempt church well over a Million Dollars a year. According to one former church member, a 24-person team operating out of a single church house in Berkeley, brought in \$500,000 a year selling roses on the streets of the bay area.

The church's fund-raising efforts are not entirely straight-forward. Donors are often misled about what happens to their money. "The people who bought the flowers never had any idea what they were contributing to" said former bay area member Darcy Black."We would ask them if they would like to donate to youth programs. If asked to elaborate, we would simply lie". Tyler Cole who was once treasurer of the church's Laramie, Wyoming branch agrees. She told a reporter: "We were going around telling people the money we were raising was being used to help young people get off drugs, and for charity, when none of it was

3

going for that. I once confronted the group with this; the consensus was that the goals of Mr. Moon's movement were so magnificent that the means we used to support them were okay whatever they were."

The primary goal of the Unification Church is nothing less than the conversion of the whole world to Reverend Moon's religion. As outlined in the Divine Principle, the Church's Bible, most of humanity is in the clutches of Satan as a result of congenital "blood impurity" passed on by Eve's seduction by Satan. Christ's real mission, according to Moon theology was to re-establish the kingdom of God by marrying and having pure children whose pure descendants would erase the taint of Satan. But Christ failed, and told Moon in a revelation Moon claims to have received at age 16 that he was to carry out my unfinished mission. Moon's children, plus the initiate of the church are the advanced guard of the new pure race come to rule the world.

The millenium, according to Moon's followers, is close at hand, and while they would prefer a non-violent conversion of humanity, they are told that the new age may be preceded by a final cataclysmic confrontation between the pure and those still controlled by Satan. They are instructed to prepare to die for the Church if necessary. Church officials realize that Moon's message may be difficult for the uninitiated to swallow immediately, so they play down Moon's devine status when speaking in public. They have formed a number of front organizations.

One such group, "New Education Development Systems, Inc." (NEDS) has denied any links to the church on its own sworn application to the IRS for tax exemption, even though former members of NEDS insist it is a fund raising and recruitment arm of the Unification Church. Church president, Neil Salonen told Pacific News Service that "core" members of NEDS are also members of the Unification Church. Cancelled checks show that money paid by "associate" members who thought they were joining NEDS went straight into the bank account of the Unification Church.

There is no privacy and no free time for Moon's followers. If they are notfund raising, then they are seeking converts or reading and discussing Divine Principle. Recalls Darcy Black, "You are never allowed to think. If you're driving in the Church bus or in a car, you are always

singing. If you are caught just looking out the window or just sitting, you are immediately told to stop spacing out."

Some members rebel against the Church's absolute control over their lives, and leave the church while others are strongly attracted by it. Pressure on members to stay however, can be enormous. In one case reported by NBC News an individual deemed by a Korean woman high in the church leadership to be "possessed by Satan" was forcibly held at the Barrytown Training Center.

There have also been scattered reports of violence used against Moon's opponents. Tom Riner, pastor of Christ Covenant Church in Louisville, Kentucky, told Pacific News of two such incidents -- one last April in Indianapolis where a follower of Reverend Moon pushed the pastor's wife around and took anti-Moon material from her, and another in Louisville last July when two women members of Riner's congregation were slugged by two male supporters of Moon for distributing anti-Moon leaflets.

For forty days and nights in Washington, D.C., last winter, followers of the Reverend Sun-Myung Moon marched, prayed and camped out on the steps of the Capitol in a "forgive, love, Unite" crusade on behalf of the Watergatebeleaguered Nixon. Similar demonstrations were staged by Unification Church members in a dozen other world capitols. Moon in full-page newspaper ads all over the country envoked a kind of divine right in Nixon's behalf. The ads told Americans: "At this time in history, God has chosen Richard Nixon to be President of the United States. Therefore, only God has the power and authority to dismiss him." One Unification Church memo entitled, "Project Watergate" referred to the soon to resign President as the archangel Nixon.

Moon's pro-Nixon stance reflected in part his desire to become a spiritual advisor to the politically powerful in this country. God told him to speak out, Moon said in his newspaper ads because "there has been no American spiritual leader speaking out for unity". Moon's ambition, however, goes well beyond replacing Billy Graham as the nation's number one man of the clothe. He has told his upper echelon followers in writings entitled Master Speaks (available only to the initiate) "the world is in my hand and I will conquer and subjugate the world".

In the meantime, the Church's political energies are directed against communism, which Moon regards as the embodiment of Satan on earth. Thus Moon has been a militant advocate of the Vietnam war and has developed close ties to like-minded political and financial circles, especially in Korea and Japan. The 55 year old Korean preacher has remained silent in the face of the South Korean government's virtual elimination of civil liberties and its increasingly repressive measures against all suspected opponents. Last April, eight students and intellectuals, including practicing Christians, were executed in Seoul for allegedly plotting to overthrow the Government. Christian leaders, including the Roman Catholic Bishop of Seoul and the head of the Korean National Council of Churches, have been arrested and imprisoned and American missionaries who have protested the Park Government's policies have been deported. Moon on the other hand has enjoyed an especially warm relationship with the park government. As early as 1962, Prime Minister Kim Jong Pil then head of the newly formed Korean CIA assured the first small group of American converts at a meeting in a San Francisco Hotel of his full, but secret support, one of those present told P & S. Today, Moon's machine tool factory, part of an industrial empire Moon has built under the benevolent eye of the Park regime, supplies the South Korean army with parts of M-16s.

One of Moon's training centers, located just outside Seoul gives anti-communist training courses to hundreds of South Korean military officers and civil servants each year. Moon's Korean anti-communist league actively participates in all anti-North Korean and anti-Japanese demonstrations in South Korea.

In the United States, Moon's principal evangelist and interpreter, Colonel Bo Hi Pak, heads the Washingtonbased Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation (KCFF), which was established in 1965 to foster closer relations between the U.S. and South Korea. Church officials deny any organizational link between the KCFF and the Unification Church. However, a majority of KCFF's Board of Directors, are, or have been, high ranking Unification Church officials. and Reverend Moon's own calling card lists him as "Chairman of the Board and Founder" of one of KCFF's major projects -the Little Angels Korean Folk Ballet. Another KCFF project is Radio Free Asia, which at the height of the Vietnam war produced anti- communist programs in Washington and beamed them into China, North Korea and North Vietnam.

6

In 1971, Radio of Free Asia came under investigation by several Government agencies, including the Justice Department, for alleged violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act. In question was the radio station's status as a foreign private foundation when the South Korean Government consistently gave it free air time on its national network. Colonel Pak acquired the legal services of former CIA Deputy Director of Intelligence Robert Amory, Jr., then employed by the Washington law firm of Thomas Corcoran, himself a top legal counsel to the CIA. The investigation was subsequently dropped.

This is the source of recurring rumors that Moon is somehow connected to the American Central Intelligence Agency. While no hard evidence for this exists, connections between the Unification Church and the Korean Central Intelligence Agency - created in the early 1960s by Park Chung Hee and the American military intelligence agencies - are more apparent.

The Boston Globe reported recently that Moon's interpreter, Colonel Pak, has been a member of the Korean CIA. Korean exiles have told Pacific News Service and the Washington Post that Pak is still connected to Korean intelligence circles, and had pointed out that Moon could not have built his industrial and religious organizations and his anti-communist training centers in South Korea without implicit cooperation of the Korean Central Intelligence Agency. The Korean CIA gained international notoriety in 1972 when its agents kidnaped South Korean opposition leader Kim Dae Jung from a Tokyo Hotel room and spirited him back to Korea. In the United States, its frequent harassment of anti-Park exiles prompted an FBI investigation and a Government warning to curtail its activities. (Members of San Francisco's Korean community have told PNS, and Washington officials have confirmed, that the Korean Central Intelligence Agency frequently uses the Tae Kwan Do Karate schools in major American cities as a cover for The agents are reportedly controlled from the its agents. South Korean Embassy in Washington where Colonel Pak was a military attache from 1961 to 1964. (Coincidentally, the largest chain of Korean tae Kwan Do Karate schools in the United States is owned and operated by Colonel Pak's, Jhoon Rhee, who is well known in Washington as a teacher of Marshal arts to political figures and columnists. Rhee was one of the founders of the Unification Church in the United States and his first Karate school served as a recruiting front for

7

the church. Rhee also helped establish the Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation, but, though he still professes support for the church's goal, he insists he is no longer actively involved in the church's affairs. Through his representation in the World Karate Association, however, Rhee is connected to one of the church's principal Japanese backers, Sasagawa Ryoichi, who founded and heads the association. Sasagawa is now one of Japans most prominent financiers and behind the scenes political figure. In the 1930s, he was a leading advocate of imperial expansion and an architect of Japan's wartime strategy. After the war, he was imprisoned for a time as a "class A" war criminal. Sasagawa admits helping fund the anti-Sukarno coup in Indonesia in 1965 and reputedly exerts large influence over today's Japanese criminal underworld.

Although Unification Church officials deny any financial links between Sasagawa and the church, Colonel Pak told Pacific News that Sasagawa is Moon's "chief ally in the battle against communism".

Much of that battle is now waged by Moon's international federation for the victory over communism. The head of the Japanese branch of the international federation for victory over communism is former prime minister Kishi Nobusuke, a close associate of Sasagawa - they met in prison after the war. The IFVC, in turn, is a major component of the World Anti-Communist League, a very influential right wing pressure group, especially in Asian affairs, which was founded and financed by Sasagawa.

The American branch of the IFVC, headed by Unification Church president Neil Salonen, is known as the Freedom Leadership Foundation, which claims to be "the standard bearer of ideological victory over communism in the United States." Its educational and training arm, the World Freedom Institute, offers training courses in anti-communism and plans to build an "international training center" in Washington, D.C., modeled after the center near Seoul, Korea. The Freedom Leadership Foundation is active on Capitol Hill spending upwards of \$50,000 per year on educational seminars and teas for Congress people on such issues as military spending and foreing aid and it reportedly plans a separate organization in the near future for direct lobbying and campaigning for select political candidates. There is even the hint that members of the Church may enter U.S. politics.

In a Los Angeles livingroom meeting during his latest U.S. speaking tour Moon told high-echelon church members: "I am going to make all of you men U.S. senators and all of you women wive's of U.S. Senators."

\_\_\_\_\_\_ made available a letter from the Jewish Community Center, 252 Soundview Avenue, White Plains, New York, authored by \_\_\_\_\_\_ dated July 3, 1975. The letter addressed to Dear Friends sets forth the work that is being done by \_\_\_\_\_\_ and the citizens engaged in reuniting families. \_\_\_\_\_ stated that the number of young men and women who have been rescued from the "Moon people" continues to grow. \_\_\_\_\_ further explains that he has planned a brochure exposing Moon and his movement.

additionally made available and article entitled "Korean Moonshine" which appeared in the Christian Century Magazine December 4, 1974 issue, a magazine article entitled "From Korea With Love" written by John D. Marks, which appeared in the Washington Monthly February, 1974, issue, and an article entitled "Moon Rising", which appeared in Newsweek Magazine, May 26, 1975 issue. Information contained in these articles substantiate information which is set forth above regarding Reverend Sun Moon and the Unification Church.

further provided a letter containing information about Sun-Myung Moon prepared by the Church 🔬 of the Nazarene, Korean Mission, Box 63, Young Deung T.O., Seoul, Korea. The letter indicates that Mr. Moon is the founder of the Unification Church which is officially titled "The Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity". Moon was born in Chung Ju, North Korea, in 1920. In his teenage years, Moon is said to have seen frequent visions and to have grown up surrounded by an atmosphere of mysticism. The letter indicates that he has divorced three wives having had one child by each of He was accused in 1955 of conducting a group sex orgie them. for which he served a three-month jail term. Moon founded his organization in 1954 basing it on his supposed religious visions. The letter alleges that actually Moon borrowed his doctrines from those taught at the monestary of Israel. following doctrinal statement with filed with the Korean Government by Moon's unification association:

b6 b7C - F - X

REVEREND SUN-MYUNG MOON

father.	Beliefs:	1)	The one creator is the only God and			
savior.		2)	The only son, Jesus, is mankind's			
Korea.		3)	The Second Avent of Jesus is in			
4) Mankind shall become one united family centered around the event of the Second Coming.						
5) Ultimate salvation rests upon the elimination of Hell and evil while establishing good and the Kingdom of Heaven.						
The letter additionally states that the group						

also secretly observes such other beliefs and practices as the following:

1) Founder Moon is the Second Avent

Jesus.

2) A believer receives a spiritual body by participating in a ceremony known as blood cleansing which is for women to have sexual intercourse with Moon and for men to have intercourse with such a woman. This idea of blood cleansing comes from the teaching that Eve committed immorality with the Serpent and she passes on to all of us serpent blood.

3) Secretly observed doctrines are Holy covenant and are of more value than the Bible.

4) Members who have experienced blood cleansing can produce sinless generation.

5) Founder Moon is sinless.

The letter indicates that according to the National Religious Statistics published in 1969, the Unification Group has 936 churches and 304,750 members in Korea. Leaders of other religious groups say that these figures are greatly exaggerated. There are no elders or ministers in the Unification Movement. The Unification group operates several business enterprises in Korea. A novel feature of Unification is mass wedding ceremonies which it performs. Once founder





Ť

Moon joined 777 couples in wedlock. Mr. Moon has bought \$100,000 ads in the New York Times newspaper to publicize his movement. Great and sweeping claims are made by the Unification members concerning their strength in Korea. Actually, they are not an important influence in Korean society. One may travel extensively in Korea and never see one of their meeting centers or never meet a follower of Reverend Moon.

11\*



October 20, 1975

105 162770 Honorable Tom Hagedorn House of Representatives

Washington, D. C. 20515

REC-66

EX-110

Dear Congressman Hagedorn:

I have received your letter of October 3rd to Inspector Hotis, with enclosure, requesting information concerning the Unification Church and can certainly understand the concern which prompted to b6 contact you regarding this matter.

Since, as you know, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government, it can neither make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

I regret I am unable to be of assistance and I hope it will not be inferred either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the group you mentioned. I am taking the liberty of referring copies of your communication and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for attention.

for atte	y General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, ention.
MAILED 3	Sincerely yours,
0CT 2 11975	C. M. Kelley
A-FBI	C. M. Kelley Clarence M. Kelley Director <i>E. M. Kelley</i> <i>S</i> UNCLASSIFIED <i>S</i> UNCLASSIFIED <i>Clarence M. Kelley</i> <i>Director</i> <i>B C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D C D D C D D C D D C D D C D D C D D D D D D D D D D</i>
l _ Minr	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Director} \\ \text{fr} C \cdot O76717. \end{array} $
$\frac{1}{1} = \frac{1}{1} = 0$	ice of Congressional Affairs - Enclosures (2)
	Bufiles disclose a statement of deprogramming from b6 received August, 1975, regarding the Unification Church b7c
n Affoirs kidhapir	ng her. We have investigated the Reverend Sun Myung Moon Unification Church on a bribery charge in the past
spection demonsti	as not verified. The UC, which sponsored an antiwar ration at the University of Arkansas in 1972, was by Rev. Sun Myung Moon in Korea in 1954.
en. & Evol ec. Inv jkb:rcl	
loining KcL no. Rmill MAIL ROOM	TELETYPE UNIT CPO : 1975 0 569-920

# Honorable Tom Hagedorn

Its teachings extend the universality of Judeo-Christianity to replace Oriental concepts of God and man. Copy being sent to Criminal Division, Department of Justice, in accordance with a request that complaints concerning church groups of this type be forwarded to the Department for consideration of any possible Federal violations involved. Above reply deemed adequate. TOM HAGEDORN 2ND DISTRICT, MINNESSTA COMMATTEES: AGRICULTURE PUBLIC WORKS AND TRANSPORTATION



# **Congress of the United States** House of Representatives Mashington, D.C. 20515

October 3, 1975

OFFICE3: 225 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515 (202) 225-2472

🖌 🖏 🖓

210 Post Office Building Mankato, Minnesota 56001 (507) 388-4563

GEORGE L. BERG, JR. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

bб

b7C

Mr. John B. Hopis Inspector Office of Congressional Affairs Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hopis:

I am enclosing a copy of a letter forwarded to President Ford from requesting a Congressional investigation of Reverend Sun Myung Moon.

Inasmuch as representatives of Reverend Moon have called upon me from time to time, I would appreciate any information your office might have concerning this individual and his activities.

Thanking you for your courtesy in this matter, I am

Sincerely yours,

REMATION CONTAINED

DATE5/17/79BYSP-3 TEK/ake

Tom Hagedorn Member of Congress



REC-66 105-162770

CC OCT 23 1975

ACK 10-20-25 Jeb: ReL

COPY Referred TO ASSISTANT AG 10-20-25

E. . INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASS. NED DATE <u>5-17-79</u> BY <u>50-3 TEF</u> Mcc MC 07017

11

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15223

September 19, 1975

bб

b7C

President Gerald R. Ford The Mhite House 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, D. C. 20500

Dear lir. President:

Please help in my dilema. I urge a Congressional investigation of a Korean man living in the United States who calls himself Rev. Sun Hyung Moon.

I feel very strongly about a particular situation in which many young people (more and more each day) are finding themselves involved and for which Rev. Moon is responsible. I'm writing you, praying you will find it important enough to take a personal interest. I'll try my best to make my point as briefly and clearly as possible, and to include only the important facts.

Two years ago, June, 1973, I came in contact with the Unification Church founded by Rev. Sun Hyung Moon. He said his philosophy was based around the Divine Principle, which he claims is the completed testament, or the truth that must prevail during the life of the Lord of the Second Advent, or Christ's coming again.

I joined this church, and along with being told the Divine Principle is the New Truth, I was told that I must also cut off all my past ties with my friends and especially my parents. I was told that my parents' only purpose was to bring me. into the world to meet the True Parent, Rev. Sun Myung Moon, and his now fourth wife. I was told Rev. Noon is the Messiah and that the Messiah needs lots of money if he is to change the world to an ideal world.

As one of about three thousand young people across the United States, I worked eighteen hours a day selling candles, candy, peanuts and carnations. We each averaged anywhere from \$200.00 to \$300.00 a day. I was allowed \$1.50 per meal, and was allowed to sleep four to five hours a night. The other hour or two was spent cleaning house and counting money. This went on day after day, seven days a week. I did this for about one year and seven months. During this time I say my parents three times. The last time was August 6, 1975 when they surprised me with a visit. They took me to a nationally known deprogrammer and had me deprogrammed. It is only by being deprogrammed that a follower of a cult can finally start thinking for himself and objectively realize in what he has been involved. It took four days to deprogram me and at the end of this time I realized, cuite emphatically, that this group called the Unification Church was in fact not a church, but rather a cult. Like other cults it uses a brainwashing technique on its members resulting in an hypnotic trance, which even now, one month later, I have trouble fighting off. This proves to me there is some power not unlike that which Hitler used being applied to thousands of young adults from the ages of eighteen to twenty-five here in the United States and no one seems to be mare of what is going on.

105-162770-14

President Gerald Re Ford



September 19, 1975

I can't express the extent of my concern, Mr. President. I urge you to investigate Mr. Sun Myung Moon, who in fact, claims that he is going to rule the world. In no uncertain terms he claims that a time will come, when all he will have to do is think of an order, and his followers will obey. By the way, he should not be called a Reverend as he was never ordained, but is a self proclaimed minister.

There is something very dangerous going on in the United States. Under the pretence of religion, young people are being tacitly convinced that it's a true ideal to be separated from their parents, and live and die for a supposedly true parent, Mr. Moon. He's working these young people eighteen hours a day raising money, and they are under the illusion that it is for God. He knows that if he told any one of these kids to kill for him, he would, because Mr. Moon is posing as the Messiah and he tells them killing for God is righteous. The worst of this is that the members of this cult do believe he is the Messiah, and they would kill for him because he has control over their willpower. None of these kids can think for himself. They are taught not to think. I was taught not to think and just believe and do, and we did, or we were subjected to extreme feeling of guilt in front of peers. It is time for more honest Americans to be made aware of this movement of disaster.

Mr. Moon at this exact moment is psychologically preparing his members here in the United States to go to South Korea and fight the Communists, so that you will be urged, upon seeing thousands of young Americans in South Korea, to give your support there. If suddenly he decided to join forces with the Communists, all of his followers would also join forces with the Communists because they are incapable of thinking for themselves.

Mr. Moon has the same control over his people that Charles Manson has over his followers. Manson merely thought an order and the few people following him understood his thoughts and went out and killed for him. The Unification Church is not unlike that cult. In fact it is more dangerous because there are thousands of American young people involved. Some of these followers want to get out but don't know how, and all the others are robots just obeying, and they'll continue to work eighteen hours a day unless Mr. Moon is stopped, and all these people are helped.

N.B.C. has carried a documentary on its "Jeekend" news program showing that brainwashing tactics are being used in the Unification Church. It showed how these kids are being controlled by allowing them four to five hours sleep every night, eighteen hours constant work everyday, low protein diet and possible drug influences through herbs from the East.

At the present time, no one is making an attempt to stop Mr. Moon and I'm faced with the cuestion, ""Thy?" Is it because he has so much money that he can cover up anything he does or "buy" the permission he needs?

According to the Mall Street Journal of September 20, 1974 the U.S. Thrigration and Naturalization Service is investigating Mr. Moon for illegal visa practices concerning his foreign followers whom he imports into the United States. Surely this investigation should reveal other transgressions made by Mr. Moon.

I wish I could talk to you personally and tell you just exactly how I feel, how my parents feel and how so many other people feel. The dangers of mind control President Gerald R. Ford

in such seas



September 19, 1975

vours

Sincerely

b6 b7C

God

over thousands of young people can and will be devasting if something is not done soon. These young people were willing to work for a new world, and now they are caught up in the ugly grips of a power craving individual. It happened to me, and it's easy to understand how it could even happen to you, Mr. President people caught in their own innocence.

I hope you understand what's at stake. Please investigate hir. Moon, and if you need more information, I'd be more than honored to speak with you. There are many more kids like me who have been lucky to get out, and they will tell you everything I have said here is true.

The United States has spent so much money to free the prisoners of war held in other nations. Let's free the prisoners being held right here under our very noses in this cult.

I'll be anxiously vaiting for your reply.

P. S. Thank you so much for your hard work and guidance of our Nation.

cc: All members of U. S. Senate. All members of U. S. House of Representatives.

PTIONAL FORM NO, 10 IAV 1962 EDITION ISA EPINE (41 CHD 101-11,6 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT 1-Mr Memorandum 1-Mr 1-Mr Affal 1-Mr то : Mr DATE: 11/3 1-Mr. FROM Legal Counsel HINCLASS SUBJECT: INQUIRY CONCERNING DAIFS Training REVEREND SUN MYNG MOON, Kn C-076717 Telephone Rm UNIFICATION CHURCH. BY Director Sec'y REPRESENTATIVE JOSEPH G. MINISH SUN MYUNG MAAN bб b7C Representative Minish (New Jersey) tele-10/31/75 phoned SA and General Crimes Unit, Department of Justice, indicating he had received a constituent inquiry concerning Reverend Moon and he asked for a briefing concerning Reverend Moon's activities. He specifically asked whether the Bureau is presently conducting an investigation concerning the Unification Church. At Representative Minish's request SA and met with him at his office, 2162 Rayburn. The following bб additional information was obtained. b7C A. 2 : 11 Cer West Orange, New Jersey, a neighoor ind ppesently friend of Minish is a former Bureau SA and <u>close personal</u> His daughters 1949 (age 26), (age 23) and (age 21) are members of the Unification" Church and <u>has</u> 🔒 recently E COPY While the daughters occasionally visit with asks for Federal Assisat the family residence, tance in obtaining permanent custody of them. He also asks Rep-È. G-11: 1-2:4 resentative Minish to convene congressional hearings to determine whether unspecified Federal tax advantages should be denied the Church because of alleged violation of Federal laws relating to charitable foundations and corporations. Representative Minish ]has already erroneously announced to the indicates that press that Minish has ordered Congressional hearings concerning Moon. MCT& EX-115 0501627 RTT:1g CONTINUED - OVER XEROX NOV 8 1975 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the wings Plan

Memorandum to Mr. J. B. Adams from Legal Counsel RE: INQUIRY CONCERNING REVEREND SUN MYNG MOON,

Representative Minish was advised the Bureau is not in a position to provide a characterization of the Unification Church although we have been aware of Reverend Moon for a <u>number of vears</u>. Further, that the apparent voluntary association of daughters with Reverend Moon as well as their maturity do not indicate Moon and the Church are in violation of Federal laws which would enable us to enter the matter. Representative Minish agreed the factual situation appears to be essentially a domestic problem existing within the \_\_\_\_\_ household.

advised the General Crimes Unit is monitoring the activities of Moon and his Church. She also concluded the complaint does not fall within FBI jurisdiction.

**RECOMMENDATION:** 

For information.

Per O Joor Ohal

ble Richard L. Ottinger House of Representatives Weshington, D. C. 20515

-162771

Dear Congressman Ottinger:

Your letter enclosing material from New Rochelle, New York, was received on January 13th

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

7-798458-3 TER

bб

1975 O - 569-920

b7C

HERENI' IS UNCLASSIFIED

With respect to your inquiry concerning the Unification Church and Neverend Sun Myung Meen, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, can neither make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

I regret I am unable to be of assistance and I hope it will not be inferred either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the subjects you mentioned. I am taking the liberty of referring copies of your communication and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for attention.

#### Sincerely yours,

. J. Selet

## Clarence M. Kalley Director

1 - Assistant Atorney General, Criminal Division Enc. (3) 1 - New York - Enclosures .(3)

1 - Office of Congressional Affairs - Enclosures (3) NOTE: Constituent, who is not identifiable in Bufiles, complains to Congressman Ottinger about having attended a meeting conducted by Reverend Sun Myung Moon and inquires as to what is being done to stop this man from spreading his influence. We have investigated Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Schurch in the past on a bribary charge whick was not verified. Copy being sent to Criminal Division, Department of Justice, in accordance with request that complaints concerning church groups of this type be forwarded to the Department for consideration of any possible Federal violations involved.

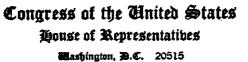
mhb:rgj (8)

i. Syst. ...

Haifs \_\_\_\_ <u> የ</u> ር ዕጠ. \_\_\_

> ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

**RICHARD L. OTTINGER** 24TH DISTRICT, NEW YORK ٦. - <sup>2</sup> .





Areas alla

Dop.-/A.D.-Inv.-Acot. Dir.:

Ref. Adding My L John

Gall av. -IC. - 3. Inspector Ir' L

Lebr

P. . :

Tek Dire

Ъб b7C

Admin. Cemp. S.mt.

January 7, 1976

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Hon. Clarence M. Kelley Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation Department of Justice Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Kelley:

DATE 5/17/2 BYSP 3 TEK EKC I'm enclosing a copy of a letter I have recently received from a constituent in regard to the activities of <u>Reverend Sun</u> Myung Moon and his Unification Church.

A number of rather serious charges have been leveled against Reverend Moon and his sect, including allegations that he preys on young people and has kidnapped young persons through some sort of "mind control" process. It is also charged that Moon has been "brainwashing" young people.

In light of the controversy surrounding Reverend Moon, I would appreciate knowing what action your agency is taking on the matter and whether the F.B.I. is investigating the charges made of Moon's activities.

51 5 Thank you very much for your cooperation and assistance.

Sincerely,

Richard L. Ottar

Richard L. Ottinger Member of Congress

13-162710-18

ENCLOSURE Enclosures RLO:sjb

THIS STATIONERY PRINTED ON PAPER MADE WITH RECYCLED FIBERS

20 3 JAN 5-3-1976

30

acr 1/16/76

0-6 assist AG. Cuminal Assist AG. Cuminal Dire 1/16/76 Logi

DEC 29 1975.

bб b7С

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y. 10805 December 24, 1975.

Hon. Richard L. Ottinger, Congressman, 24th Dist., House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515.

Dear Mr. Ottinger:

The enclosed newspaper clipping about the so-called Rev. Sun Myung Moon is for your review.

This person lives in your district and as you know, he is posing as a minister of a church of questionable merit.

I have heard him via his interpreter.He depressed both my wife and me as a first line fraud. I have attended some of the meetings in a former New Rochelle Center. I had some of the followers visit with us at my home. It is obvious that these young people are mis-guided.

What is being done to stop this man from spreading his vile influence and making large sums of meneyy without the paying either income of property tax because he calls his activities a church?

Please tell me what you know is being done to break up this dangerous fraud that his invated Capitol Hill.

We met briefly during the recent memocrat-

B BISPE COLAL

5-162770

ENGLUSUNA



## By JOHN COTTER

Washington, Dec. 18 (News Bureau)-The Rev. Sun Myung. Moon, the Korean Moon saying: "This I submit is mystery man who has privately referred to members of Congress as "just nothing," brought his religious-political crusade to Capitol Hill today. He drew a handful of congressmen and 150 of his ever heaming supporters, some of whom had been imported

ŝ 15

6

EMBE DEC

على فراي من ال

00

5-162 770

FRIDAY. 图 Ę

and the state of the state ..... · . . .

gressmen and 150 of his ever training server-from as far as Boston. The Rev. Moon's strongly anti-communit message was that America has been chosen by God to receive a world redeming. "In view of this may I ask one there are an out," the Rev. Moon said. "In view of this may I ask one they role in that Jan. But under "Americans really that lying the threa-hour session in foolish? Can they really be the ornate. House Caucus Room the charges of brainwash. ing that have propelled the 55 year-old vameglist into the na. He Had a Question He Had a Question Declaring, that he had not cept. The Rev. Moon suck in Kol

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

KERLEN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE ///23/83- BY SP8 BO

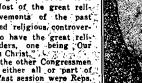
7,000 followers in the U.S. said 7,000 followers in the U.S. said that he had been invited to speak, but Rep. Bill (Chappell Jr. (D-Fla.), who inbitained use of the House Caucus Room, said he had been asked to do so by Uni-fication Church members. He fended off questions, about his connection with the cult, saying he was not "ai believer" or dis-believer.

Introduced by Lawmaker 

natural, Most of the great religlous movements of the past have stirred religious, controver-

have atirred religious controver-sy. And so have the great relig-gious leaders, one being Our. Lord Jesus Christ," Among the other Congressmen attending either all or part of the breakfast session were Reps. Delbert L. Latta (R-Ohio), Johns T. Myers (R-Ind.), James M. Collins (R-Tex.), and James Mann (D.S.C.). All disclamed any connection with Moonism," saying they had come out of curiosity of because they had been invited by church members. Unification Church, officials said they had invited all Congress.

The Rev. Sun Myung Moon 71 they had invited all Congress; nen. men. रेन के दे



OF	TIONAL FORM NO. 10	<u> </u>	•
	TPMR (4), CINICIPITIS		14 A
	Memorandum		
<b>T9C</b> , <b>1</b> , <b>5</b>	DIRECTOR, FBI (105-162770)	<b>DATE:</b> 2/5/76	-
NF-S/SITU	M SAC, WFO (105-78759) (RUC)	Phato Come OC TO: NASA	£
SUBJECT:	0	REQ. REC'D 5/16/19	-
3491-4	MOON Sun-myung (2429/7639/2494) IS-Korea	ANS. spec regarder	) )
		Re: Sunmye	ng moon
-	Enclosed for the Bureau of an LHM dated as above and capt SUN-MYUNG MOON. Enclosed for the (1) copy of this LHM for informat of the fact the headquarters of t is located in that city.	u are five (5) copies tioned Reverend e New York Office is one tional purposes in view	
	page. Source interviewed by SA's	n the non-symbol source sand	
	It is believed by WFO t should be conducted in this matte disapprove allegations made by	that additional investiga er in order to prove or	ation .
ſ	however, without authorization of WFO has taken this position becau has stated no active investigation regarding and other is until a ruling had been received General. The attached/LHM contain	use Bureau Headquarters on was to be conducted individuals on "The Hill"	b6 b7C
	I I CLEAR AT I- d ENGLOSING REC-48		• •
	1- New YOFK (ERC. 1) 2- WFO (1-58-1536) HGE:mj1 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINE (5) I EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-17-79 BY SP-3 72 NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED	ELEMARC NE DAAGEGES	(1460 )/ 
	MAR 8 1973 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on	hy routing slip for info sction date	Σ

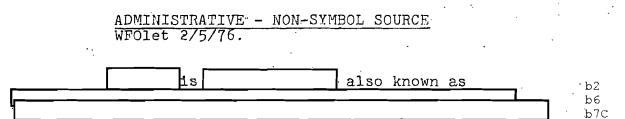
## WFO 105-78759

also contains fresh allegations concerning similar activities by followers of Reverend MOON Sun-myung. In order to follow previously issued Bureau instructions regarding investigations of similar allegations, WFO will conduct no further active investigation until advised to do so by Bureau Headquarters.

One copy of instant LHM furnished the New York Division for information in view of fact Headquarters of the Unification Church is located in New York City,

1.

Regarding the address 1611 Upshur Street, N.W., b2 WDC, phone number 726-4700, CS advised on 2/3/76, b7D this phone number is listed to the Unification Church, 1365 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. The Unification Church formerly operated out of the Upshur Street address. WFO 105-78759



Street, N.W., Washington, D. C., whose identity was concealed at her request.

ъ7D

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.

# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Washington, D. C. 20535 February 5, 1976

## REVEREND SUN-MYUNG MOON (2429/7639/2494)

On January 23, 1976, WF T-1 contact with whom has been insufficient to determine degree of reliability was interviewed by representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and furnished the following investigation concerning Reverend Sun-Myung Moon and the Unification Church:

MOON Sun-myung, head of the Unification Church has a "Task Force Team" composed of sixteen (16) young people, who are assigned full time, the task of contacting members of Congress in order to further the aims of the Unification Church and President PARK Chung-hee of the Republic of Korea.

According to WF T-1 these young people reside in a communal type dormitory located at 1611 Upshur Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. (WDC), telephone number 726-4700.

The Unification Church also has a similar type residence located at 71 Fifth Avenue, New York City, telephone number 212-744-3601 and maintains headquarters at 56 East Second Avenue, New York City, where a " Mr. Nishi is reportedly in charge.

> This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

> > 10 - March 10-

ENCLOSURE

AL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-17-79 BY 50-3 TEK dKC C-076717



In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

### REVEREND SUN-MYUNG MOON

According to source, there are quite a few Japanese members of the Unification Church as welling Koreans, French, German, and American nationals. Many of these individuals, recruited in other countries, travel to the United States on student visas and once in this country have their visas changed, supposedly through contrived marriages to United States citizens.

WF T-1 further advised that the group maintains a suite in the Washington Hilton Hotel to which three United States Congressmen are regular visitors. Source did not know the names of these individuals as of this time but gave the number of the suite as 9-167, phone number 202-872-0461.

Source stated Reverend Moon is very close to the Park regime in the Republic of Korea and one of the reasons the "Task Force Team" visits "The Hill" regularly is to attempt to gain support from Congressmen for legislation which in any manner would help the Republic of Korea. In this connection WF T-1 stated that a Japanese girl named Kayo Inoue, who is a member of the "Task Force Team" accompanied Speaker of the House Carl Albert on a trip to Japan and had been introduced by Speaker Albert to members of the Japanese Diet. Source described Miss Inoue as a member of a wealthy Japanese family from the Kyosho area.

and one named Gr	the group; mentioned b ace (Last N also kn	to source the one from Hawa y Syndicated C ame Unknown). own as	ii, named H olumnist Ja <u>Sourc</u> e add	(athy (La ack Ander	st Name son,	
	Elaborati was well kn	own	source	e said th	at 	Ъб Ъ7С
able to	Source the	n mentioned th derable influe - 2 -		seems to	be	• •

Source stated that Kayo Inque visited the office of Speaker of the House Carl Albert frequently and recently had been assigned the task of attempting to win over Senator Robert J. Dole (Republican, Kansas) because Senator Dole had been very critical of the Unification Church and wanted it investigated by the Internal Revenue Service. According to source, Inoue received a cold reception when she visited Senator Dole's office and accomplished nothing.

	OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAIN 1963 ZDITTON GSL THAL (4) CORD 101-11.4	
	Memorandum 1 - Mr. Dep. AD Int Memorandum 1 - Mr. (Attn: Mr)	dm ₹ ;
<b>TO</b> :	: Mr. W. R. Wannall Mr. W. W. R. Wannall Mr. W.	
FROM :	: (XII) Loboratory Logol Count	
SUBJECT:	D () D Plon. & Evo	·····
	This memorandum concerns allegation received <del>by Congressman Bill Chappell, Jr., of Florida, that subject has been a high ranking officer of the Red army.</del>	
	On the afternoon of 1/20/76, Mr. of the Director's Office advised a call had been received from Congressman Chappell and requested that he be contacted by a representative of the Intelligence Division.	
	At approximately 9:10 a.m., 1/21/76, Assistant Director W. R. Wannall telephonically contacted Congressman Chappell. Congressman Chappell advised that he had heard that subject allegedly had some communist connections and that the Congressman had received a letter alleging that the subject, at one time, had been a high ranking officer in the Red army. Mr. Wannall advised the Congressman that based on his recollection no FBI investigation relating to such allegations had been conducted. Congressman Chappell said he did not consider this as an allegation, merely a communication from a constituent and while he fully supported freedom of speech and other rights of individuals, Moon did appear to have a wide following. If he also has a background of Red army connections, this would concern him. He was advised that a check would be made to determine if Moon had, in fact been the subject of an FBI investigation.	20
	Bufiles indicate that the subject was born-1/26/20, in Korea and in 1954 established the Unification Church (UC), which has been described as a Judeo-Christian group which for 1976	-2 <del>2</del> 7
	VHN: cae/jdp. $f_{all}$ INFORMATION CONTAINED (6) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE $5-17-79$ BY $5P-3$ TEX/dKCb7c 5 $f_{all}$ $f_{all}$ $f_{$	E- ,
MAR	1976 com Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan	

Memorandum to Mr. W. R. Wannall Re: MOON Sun-myung, aka

attempts to unify all the churches in the world. Moon was granted permanent resident status in 1973. The Bureau has conducted no investigation of Moon relative to any alleged communist or Red army connections and we have no information which would substantiate same.

Mr. Wannall subsequently recontacted Congressman Chappell's Office at 3:45 p.m. on 1/21/76. At that time he was advised that Congressman Chappell would return his call by 6 p.m. Congressman Chappell did not return the call. Mr. Wannall again contacted Congressman Chappell's Office at 9:30 a.m. on 1/22/76. He was advised that Congressman Chappell was occupied but would return the call after 2 p.m. Not having received a call by the morning of 1/28/76 Mr. Wannall telephoned his office at 9:10 a.m. and talked to Congressman Chappell. Mr. Wannall advised him the FBI had not conducted an investigation of Moon with respect to the foregoing and the Congressman expressed his appreciation.

ACTION:

Vend

For information and record purposes.

- 2 -

Jun pu

Airtel

TO: SAC, New York

Director, FBI /05-1627711 1- Mr. FROM:

REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON, THE UNIFICATION CHURCH; INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for New York are two copies of a Departmental memorandum dated 1/8/76 entitled, "The Unification Church and Reverand Sun Myung Moon."

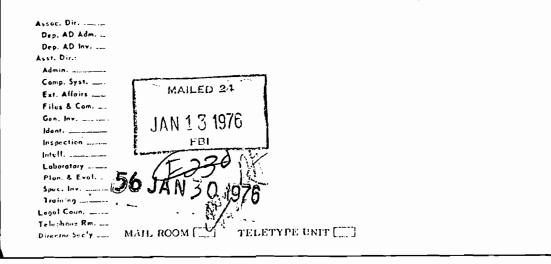
Review above memorandum and, thereafter, conduct investigation in accordance with Departmental instructions. SuLHM within 14 days of receipt of this communication. Bureau records reflect no information identifiable with

Encs. (2)

WDG:nin (4) イ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-17-79 BY 59-3 TE F HKC C-076717

(SEE NOTE PAGE TWO)



1/13/76

b6

b7C

P

DELGTINAL FILED IN 10-17/767

GEO : 1975 O + 569-920

Airtel to SAC, New York Re: REVERAND SUN MYUNG MOON,

NOTE: The Department of Justice advised a recent congressional inquiry called attention to a recent article appearing in "People" magazine concerning allegations made by a James Sheeran that he was assaulted at the Unification Church Training Center at Barrytown, New York, and that his daughter had been brainwashed. In regard to this inquiry, the Department requested the FBI make inquiries of appropriate local authorities in New York to determine the scope and status of an inquiry or investigation concerning Mr. Sheeran's allegations. This is to instruct New York to institute investigation in accordance with Department instructions.

.

OFTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1873 CONTION ODA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 JANTED STATES GO ERNMENT emorandum January 3 1975 Director τo DATE: Federal Bureau of Investigation 10 Richard L. Thornburgh RLT:CWB:AFN Assistant Attorney General Criminal Division (D SUBJECT: The Unification Church and Reverand Sun Myung Moon As you know, the Bureau has recently been involved in two limited investigations relating to some of the activities of the Unification Church in and around Barrytown, New York.

The Unification Church and Rev. Sun Myung Moon have been the subject of considerable citizen and Congressional interest in recent months. A recent Congressional inquiry called attention to an article in the October 20, 1975 issue of <u>People</u> Magazine concerning allegations made by a Mr. James Sheeran that he was assaulted at the Unification Church b6 Training Center at Barrytown, and that his daughters were b7C the victims of brainwashing. The article indicates that an official inquiry was being made and that there may be a grand jury investigation of this matter.

It is requested that the Bureau make inquiries of appropriate local authorities, possibly Dutchess County, New York District Attorney's office, to determine the scope and status of such inquiry or grand jury investigation.

(*\**)

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

JAN **26** 1976 antice to Sone, Now York Enco. 2 WOG-1000 1/12/16 b6 b7C ALL FEI INFORMATION CONTAINER DEIGINAL Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

104 REC 67. February 6, 1976 105-162770-21 LINFORMATION CONTAINED D6 b7c HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED C-076717 Emeryville, Californía 94608 Dear Your letter of January 27th and enclosures have been received and I can certainly understand the concern which prompted you to write. With respect to the information you furnished regarding Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Church, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the subjects you mentioned. In addition, the FBI has no authority to prevent anyone from speaking to members of the Congress. I have, however, taken the liberty of forwarding copies of your communication and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for attention. à ß Sincerely yours, MAILED 6 C. M. Xelley FEB 9 1976 Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. \_\_ Clarence M. Kelley 111 FBI Dep. AD Inv. Director Asst. Dir. Admin. \_ Comp. Syst. — 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosures (16) Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_ Criminal Division Files & Com. \_\_\_ Gen. Inv. \_ NOTE: Correspondent, who is not identifiable in suffices, Ident. Inspection \_\_\_ enclosed a lengthy manuscript setting forth his views regarding Intell. \_ what he considers the satanic brainwashing techniques used by Labáratory Legal Coun, \_\_\_\_ Rev. Sun Myung Moon to convert and control members of his Plan. & Eval. Unifigation Church. Rev. Moon and the Unification Church are mhb b (4) sent (NOTE CONTINUED PAGE 2) TINE ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

. NOTE continued: well known to the Bureau and we investigated subjects on a bribery charge in the past which was not verified. The Criminal Division of the Department has previously requested that complaints concerning church groups of this type be forwarded to it for consideration of any possible Federal violations.

2

b6 b7C

4

2 105-162 REC-69 EX 104 February pi, 1976 Mr ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED bб Ъ7С XDATE 5-17-29 BY 50-3 TEKEAKC EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 05445 Charlotte, Vermont Dear I have received and reviewed carefully your letter dated January 28, 1976 / Yours is one of many similar communications received on this subject, and I can readily understand your concern over this situation. We have discussed these matters with the Department of Justice, and are currently under instructions to forward to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division of the Department of Justice all correspondence concerning situations similar to that related in your letter. Accordingly, your letter and enclosure are being referred to the Department for further consideration. Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention. Sincerely yours,

MAILED 6 FEB 9 1976 FB1

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley Director

soc. Dir. DEK: amd (3) and Dep. AD Adm. \_ Des. AD Inv. sst. Dir.: Admin. Comp. Syst. ..... Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_ Files & Com. \_\_\_ Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. ...

Inspection \_\_

Spec. Inv. \_\_\_

Director Sec'y \_

Training ...

b6 NOTE: The above is in reply to a letter and affidavit b7C (attached) received from wherein he charges the Unification Church (Reverend Sun Myung Moon) with taking his daughter and son away from him by utilization of mindcontrol techniques. He has managed to retrieve his daughter and the enclosed affidavit is her testimony that Intell. Laboratory \_\_\_\_ she was beguiled into joining the church, and that she Plan. & Eval. - no longer wishes to be associated with same. This matter referred to DbJ by separate communication. Set ? GIKNH Legel Coun. リル MAIL ROOM TYPE UNIT

GPO : 1975 O - 568-920

Federal Bureau of Investigation Attn: Mr. Clarence Kelley, Director Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Kelley: SUN MYUNO The attached manuscript regarding Rev. Moon and his church is being furnished to the newpapers listed on page 40. I do not know if each one will run the article at all, but do hope it will run as a series. Though I personally object to some of the editorial content of the San Francisco Bay Guardian, I am aware that it reaches a lot of the young people here, and hope that such an article published in it will reach them to dissuade them and  $\gamma$ their friends from going to the Moonie brainwashing retreat described in the article.

Emeryville, CA 9 January 27, 1976

January

94608

b6 sb7C

O GOLAS FEI

Please read this article personally as it has urgent national security information. I am sure that after you read it you will see its great importance to our American way of life and to the unfortunate brainwashed Moonies, and their relatives and friends. Perhaps you could give each member of each house a copy? I would hope that the FBI took some kind of immediate action. Certainly, not to let Moon talk to congressmen in our federal buildings and to use his hypnotic Kleig lights described in the article. and his brainwashing techniques here analyzed here for the first time. This article will ama to you for I have seen ha nd what he and his organization are doing and it is all explained () (i FEB 10 1970 There. Kindly read it and implement some kind of acti

> b6 b7C

n and an Di-

Charlotte, Vermont January 28,1976

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

05445

bĥ b7C

Ronorable Robert T. Stafford United States Senate

Honorable James M. Jeffords United States Senate

MATE 5-17-79BY 50-3 TERE ALCC Honorable Patrick J. Leahy United States House of Representatives

Mr. Clarence Kelley, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation United States Department of Justice

Dear Sirs:

ENGLOSURE

By wife and I have recently become very concerned about one of the proliferating messianic cults now active in our countrythe Unification Church. As you may know, this cult is a taxexempt) get-rich-quick scheme headed by a Korean named Sun Vyung Moon. The cult has adopted the facade of a religion in which boon is acclaimed as the Vessiah. Using idealistic promises of a new world order where present socio-economic problems are all solve through complete ledication to foon's philosophy, the cult attracts young people of college age and quickly usurps their will, using Eastern methods of mind control. **REC-69** 

The young army of workers thus recruited has as its objecti the solicitation of funds, which funnel into the "Messiah's" --coffers. The victims are induced to work long 16 to 18 hour days at "God's work," securing new members and collecting more donations. They are also instructed to turn over to the organization their personal bank accounts, cars, jewelry and other valuables, food stamps, and unemployment insurance checks.

) 300m ily 2.

In all of this, the cult is shielded from investigation by the first Article of the Bill of dights. The cult claims reli-gious persecution whenever it is opposed. Alarmed parents, FEB 11 1976

B-76 D&K/aml seeking help from their State's Attorneys, are invariably told, "Sorry; there's nothing we can do." This is said, I believe, without realizing that the First Amendment basically presupposes that the freedom to use one's own mind is an inviolable right.

The young victims are powerless to extricate themselves from the cult. They are told that only the "divine father's" words and thoughts are truth; all else is heresy. To leave the cult, they are told, will result in a swift and horrible death, a long period in Purgetory, and the humiliation of being last in line for redemption at Last Judgement.

We have recently rescued our daughter from the Unification Church cult. A copy of her sworn statement of events during her psychological kidnapping by this cult is enclosed. Similar affidavits by other victims are readily available.

To date we have been unsuccessful in rescuing our son who was also victimized. Upon stating the facts, I was granted orders in the Superior Court of California two weeks ago, giving me temporary conservatorship of my son for the purpose of removing him from the Unification Church cult for psychiatric evaluation and treatment to return him to his natural state of mind. The cult leaders were informed of the court order and were asked to release my son to me. They refused, insisting that they didn't know of his whereabouts. A subsequent search by the authorities and me showed that they had him well hidden. After leaving the area without my son, he surfaced, and the cult issued a press statement saying that his "home" was the same cult training center which I had recently visited, seeking his custody. Clearly, there seems to be no way within present law that I can help my son.

I urge you to support all actions aimed at investigating this cult's violation of the freedom to use one's own mind; its artful designing to bilk victims of their savings and valuables; and, finally, its fraudulent avoiding of taxation, fraudulent soliciting of funds, and failure to pay a minimum wage.

There will be a visit to Washington by concerned parents in the near future. I look forward to meeting you at that time to personally urge your support of actions against the Unification Church cult.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosure

b6 b7C

Thank you for the support of the FBI expressed in your letter received on January 30th. I hope our future activities will continue to merit your approval.

I want to assure you we are endeavoring to discharge our responsibility in the internal security field with the highest degree of thoroughness and dispatch. I can certainly understand your concern regarding the Unification Church and Mr. Moon; however, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to Mr. Moon and the Unification Church. I am taking the liberty of referring copies of your communication and of this reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for his information.

MAILLD 6 FEB 1 0 1976 FBI

oc. Dir.

Admin. \_

inspection

Legal Coun.

Spec. Inv.

Telephone Rm.

Director Sec'v

Training

Plan. & Eval. \_

Laboratory

Dep. AD Adm. \_

Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_ Asst. Dir.;

Comp. Syst. \_\_

Ent. Affairs \_\_\_\_ 'Filos & Com. \_\_\_ (Gañ: Inv. \_\_\_\_\_ Clarence M. Kelley Director

b6

Sincerely yours,

7. M. Kelley

- Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure

FELETYPE UNIT

NOTE: Bufiles indicate no record of \_\_\_\_\_\_ We b7C have investigated the Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Church on a bribery charge in the past which was not verified. The Unification Church, which sponsored an antiwar demonstration at the University of Arkansas in 1972, was founded by Reverend Moon in Korea in 1954. Its teachings extend the universality of Judeo-Christianity to replace Oriental concepts of God and man. Copy being sent to Criminal Division, Department of Justice, in accordance with a request that complaints concerning church groups of this type be forwarded to the Department for consideration of any possible rederal violation involved.

M/2 U

tean Sus ! Den.-A.C.-Adm To the ones we hope are concerned! Dep.A.D.-Inv. Asst. Dir.: Admin. as an amercan concerned! We Comp. Syst. Ent. Affairs are writting as a citizen because we F2... & Com. care about our country. Our children are grown but we have grand children coming on we've had and lost brothers Gam. inv. Teast Tatuli, ..... Laboratory \_ Pian & Eval. \_\_\_ Supe. my. Training ... Legal Coun. ... Telephone Rm. and some fight for this great country and not to loose it to Director Sec'y something like this "me moon . So come on, you are elected to protect us and our interests, 20 something about this uncounted forugner. We go after enemy agents and "deport" unwanted aleenia, especially when they openly threaten our country's security. We feel there also should be a law made to protect us from 30 the arabe, Japa and "m moon's" Whe buying up american soil and schoice places 2-10 They wouldn't wood allow the \_ <del>JAN 20</del> 1976 american trouble makers to buy theirs. The second with the

The foreign & mbosnis are more "private and for protected and secure then our own governent buildings. Please, for us in american! get side of, (deport) mr. moon! get more privacy and security on our important places and things. Be more abert, Stops cuting our armed armed protection ! Build it up. Its plain stupid to believe Russia. Its openly obvous they are not cutting. Thank you. I play god opens you all's eyes. and helps protect us against its "give awayers," in Washington and "mi moon" We can use all that foreignaid here for our people and protection. Besides charity begins at home." Sincerely Monkallen Ks Manhallon RR. PS. Part of this is a copy of what we sent to the President about protecting your work. The other part for you and how we feel. other part for you and how we feel.

"noon" is undermining our frieday and an announced third to our country. ask the People !!! They will lityou know, come on we depend on you goverment people for our security. We also think wishould stayout of prying into our security and secret works of the J. B. g. and C. I. a. all you find out also gets publicly into the hands of Joreign enemy countries and spice What's beening done about moon? He's an enemy of our Country as he has gute to say, He is going, to take over our country and goverment and he can do so useding our young people in the right places. While we are at it. By the news, why isn't our capital more Its common knowledge that any spues or foreigners can move through our places of security and use things secure . to learn ou top securities?



(1-30-76)

Dear Sirs:

To the ones we hope are concerned:

As an American concerned! We are writting as a citizen because we care about our country.

Our children are grown but we have grand children coming on.

We've had and lost brothers and sons fight for this great country and not to loose it to something like this "Mr Moon".

So come on, you are elected to protect us and our interests. Do something about this unwanted foreigner.

We go after enemy agents and "deport" unwanted aliens, especially when they openly threaten our country's securty.

We feel there also should be a law made to protect us from the Arabs, Japs and "Mr Moon's" buying up American soil and choice places.

They wouldn't allow the American trouble makers to buy theirs! "Moon" is undermining our freedom and an announced theat to our country. Ask the People !!! They will let you know, come on we depend on you government people for our security.

We also think you should stay out of prying into our securty and secret works of the F.B.I. and C.I.A. All you find out also gets publicly into the hands of foreign enemy countries and spies.

.....

What's beeing done about "Moon"?

copy: ddw

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATES -17-79 BY SP-3 TEKAK -for C-076717 ack 2 -9-76

Assoc. Dir. \_ Dep. AD Adm. \_\_ Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_ Asst. Dir.; Admin. \_\_\_ Comp. Syst. Ext. Affai Files & Com. \_ Gen. Inv. \_\_\_ Ident. \_\_\_\_ Inspection \_ Intell. Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_ Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_ Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_ Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_ Training \_\_\_\_ Telephone Rm. \_\_\_ Director Sec'y

g.

b6

b7C

He's an enemy of our Country as he has guts to say, "He is going to take over our country and goverment and he can do so useing our young people in the right places.

While we are at it. By the news, Why isn't our Capital more secure.

Its common knowledge that any spies or foreigners can move through our places of security and use things to learn our top securities?

The foreign Embassies are more private and protected and secure then our own goverment buildings.

Please, for us in American: get ride of, (deport) Mr. Moon!' Get more privacy and security on our important places and things! Be more alert, stop cuting our armed protection! Build it up. Its plain "stupid" to believe Russia. Its openly obivous they are not cutting.

Thank you. I pray God opens youralls eyes. helps protect us against its "give awayers," in And Washington and "Mr. Moon"

We can use all that foreign aid here for our people and protection. "Besides charity begins at home."

والمحاجبين ورابعا الارديان والمستحد سترجع بتساري والم

Sincerely,

Manhattan Ks.

b6 b7C

7

66502 m P.S. Part of this is a copy of what we sent to the President about protecting your work. The other part for you and how we feel. Thanks for you work on

all our behalf.

. . .

Same and the second

.

· · • • • • • •

-2-

EX-115

2 0 1976

February 19, 1976

Schiller Park, Illinois 60176 Dear

b6 b7C DATE 5-18-C- 076717

I received your letter of February 10th regarding Sun Myung Moon and can certainly understand the concern which prompted you to write.

This Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files regarding Reverend Moon. I am taking the liberty of referring a copy of your communication and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for attention.

In view of your comments, I am enclosing copies of two of my speeches wherein I express my views concerning Congressional oversight. I hope this information will be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Ke.91 Clarence M. Kelley Director

FBI

Enclosures (2) Mr. Kelley's speeches 12/10/75, and 1/15/76 1 - Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division - Enc. (2) Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_ NOTE: Correspondent [[s. ]nob laght liable in Bufiles. We Pop AD Adm - have investigated the Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Unifi-Dep. AD Inv. - Cation Church (UC). The UC, which sponsored an antiwar Asst. Dir.: \_ demonstration at the University of Arkansas in 1972, was Admin. \_ JW4 comp. System - founded by Reverend Sun Myung Moon in Korea in 1954. Its Ext Alfairs \_\_\_\_\_ teachings extend the universality of Judeo-Christianity to Gen Inv \_\_\_\_ replace Oriental concepts of God and man. Copy being sent Ident. \_ - to Criminal Division, Department of Justice, in accordance Inspection \_ with a request that complaints concerning church groups of Intell. this type be forwarded to the Department for consideration Laboratory Plan. & Eval. # (f) any possible Federal violation involved. Spec. Inv. jkb:mlc (4) MIr Telephone ROOM TELETYPE UNIT [ MĂĬL GPO : 1975 O - 569-920 Director Sec'y \_

Schiller Park, February 10, 76 Ъ6 b7C Schiller Park Illinois 60176 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mynny al Office of the Director Federal Bureau of Investigation United States Department of Justice Washington, D.C. 20535 Sun Dear Mr. Kelly: Greetings. I like to call your attention to an article which I did receive through the mail from Europe. It has to do with a fanatical religious group.. The millionaire of Korean origin, namely, Sun Myung Moon is the leader of this group. This atricle was printed on January 25, 1976 and I will translate it for you. It reads as follows: "Die Sekte, die bettelt, betet and Kinder fängt." "The religious secterian group which begs for money, prays and catches children." The article goes on to say: "My son was a member of this group for 5 months and then committed cuicide EX-115 RFC 70 g.n./sad. Paris/New York They attempted yesterday to bomb a house in Paris in which the religious 'Moon' sectarian group is located and has established a residence. They tore off a leg of a young girl and a young man suffered from inflicted injuries. The "Moon-Sectarian-Group" has about two million members and is very rich. They became rich through begging and the sales of flowers. The leadership of this group has been criticized in France as well as in the USA of being a dubious character and furthermore that they brainwashed some of their members and then kidnapped them and mistreated them in order to cover up their inhuman acts. There have also been reports about "Sexorgies." A statement given to the New York Police Department by Mrs. James Sheeren states: "My three daughters were onic mendances of this 'Moon-Group" for three days and since then they act abnormal. And Jane Baley from Long Island said: "After my son William made himself free of this group to which he belonged for 5 months he through himself before a train and he was dead instantly." ack ENCLOSURE CORRESPONDENCE Q-Te

Five hundred American families who have lost their children belonging now to this group have joined up and formed a counter society. Their intention is to get their children back and free them from the awsome power and force which this group holds over them, but they fear and are afraid that their children will be tortured and beaten up, like an ex-members of this 'Moon-Group' reprted. This man was a person with the name "Steve" from New York and who was hospitalized for six months with a broken jaw.

The leader of this "Moon-Sectarian" group is the Korean millionaire Sun Myung Moon. He asserts that he met with Jesus Christ in a vision in the year 1936.

A New York reporter who attempted to prove or disprove the activities of this group fled from a home in Forrest Hills after. he stayed with them for three days. He stated: "We prayed, took part in exercises, participated in lectures about 17 hours a day. At the end of the third day I feared that I was going to loose my mind."

The end of translation of this article.

I do believe that an investigation of the activities of such a dubious group should be undertaken and that it is worthwhile because the distruction of US citizen's is here at stake if this is true what has been reported in this article.

I do also agree with a statement which you have made lately. All reports like this one given to the FBI should be kept in confidence by the Bureau of Investigation. Your staement made to the Press that just in case illegal approaches are made by anyone, if President or any American citizen, the Bureau of Investigation should turn such requests over to the Justice Department. I object to a suggestion made by Senator Church who wants to install a nine member panel to oversee all CIA and FBI activities.

Our political setup and the mode of our Federal Government establishment and operations is such that some highly classified information can be made use off and be exploited for personal political gains only and a terrible harm can come to the innocent people involved such matters.

Hoping that you will find this information worthy of your time to study, I remain with kindest personal regards, thankfully yours

> b6 b7С

Enclosure: -one-

₩. · · MILLES AND BUILDED MILLES DE CONTRACTO EN ESTERIO ENCLOSURE 105-162770ŝ,

Die Sekte, die bettelt, betet und Kinder fän

"Mein Sohn war 5 Monate dahei - er ging in den Tod" g. n./sad. Paris/New York, 25. 1. Genom wurde got das Pariser Haus der gebeinaltveilen Meser Haus der gebeinaltveilen Meser Beite ein Borberanschlag ver Bette gin Borberanschlag ver Ver der New Yorker Polise aus. ningin John wir J municit u g. n/ag. Arick Parik Gestöm wurde gol das Pariser Hass der gebeinniveilen Meen-Seite ein Bowbennachig ver-Sbi Einem jeugen Mädches wur-de ein Bein abgerissen, ein jen-ger Mons erlitt schwere Verlei-Inngen.

Tangan, Die Moon-Sekte, die Insgesamt zwei Millionen Mitglieder hat, ist steinsich – durch Bettelei und der Verkauf van Biumen. . In Frankreich und in Jen USA allerdings wirft man den Führem der dublasen Vereinigung auch vor, entführte Mitglieder mit Hille von Gehirnwäsche und Mißhand-lungen, zu unterdrücken. Auch von "Sexarzien" ist die Rede.

 Veri die New Yorker Politei erst.
 Und Jane Boley aus Long Island erklähte: "Als mein Sahn William sich nach führt Monaten aus der Sekte lösen konnte, hat er sich vor einen Zus geworfen. Er wat salart lat."
 500 amerikanische Familien, die Ihne Sähne und Tächter an die Sekte verloren haben, schlassen sich zu einer Interessengemeinschaft zusammen. Sie wollen ihre Kinder aus der Gewolt der Moo-nies beirelen, müssen allerdinge damit rechnen, daß Ihre Kinder zusammengeschlagen werden — wie der New Yorker Ex-Moony Sieve, der sechu Monate Jang mit Steve,

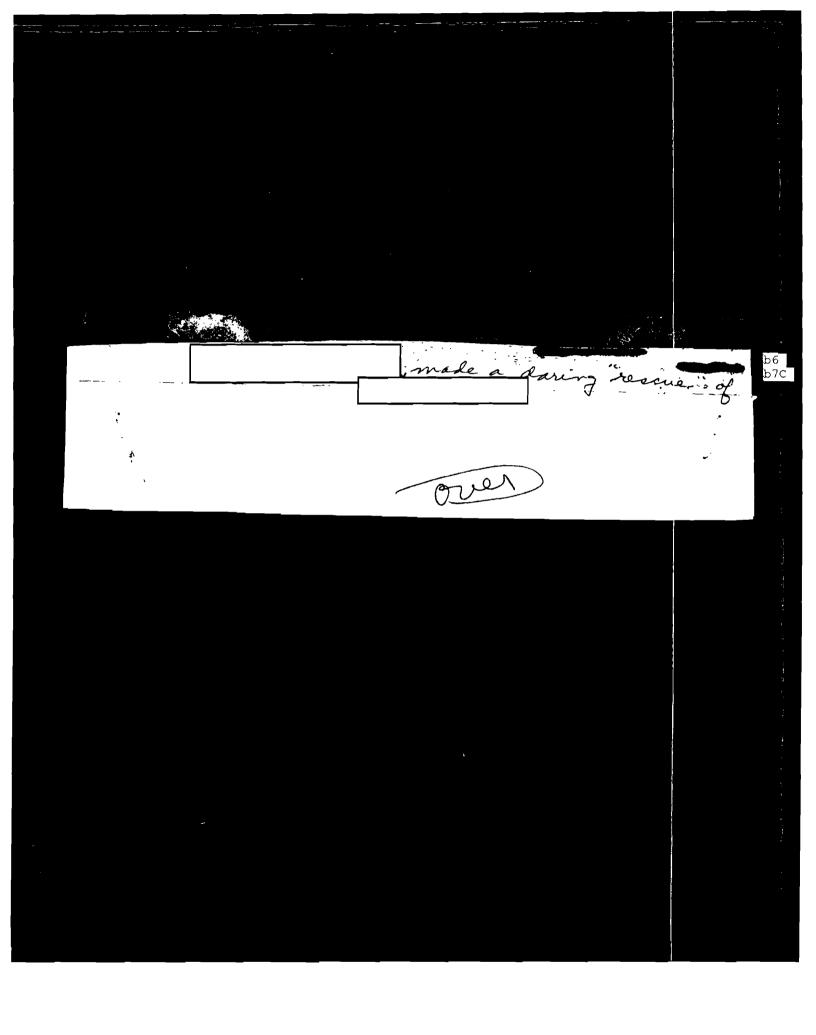
kte ist der k



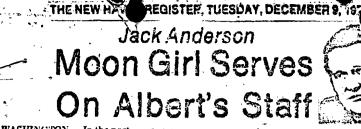
Chef hat der velles Myong Me

	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	•
1- 115-162770-216 February 23, 1976 REC-5	ĩ
b6 b70	
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33305 Dear	
I have received your letter of February 10th, with enclosures, and can certainly understand the concer which prompted you to write.	'n
Based on the facts you furnished, there is no indication that a Federal law within our jurisdiction ha been violated and we, therefore, have no authority to co duct an investigation. In the event you have additional information concerning this matter, I suggest that you contact our office located at 3801 Biscayne Boulevard, Miami, Florida 33137, and if a violation within our juri diction has occurred, I can assure you that the matter will be promptly investigated.	9 <b>n-</b> -
MAILED 6 Sincerely yours, FEB 2 3 1976	
FBI Clarence M. Kelley Director	
(1 - Miami - Enclosures (6) Attention SAC: No record in Bufiles concerning correspondent.	
Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv Asst. Dir.: jkb:bjy (4)	
Comp. syst Ext. Affairs Files & Com Gen. inv Com. inv	
	: 1975 0 - 594-120
UMAR 41976	mhh

] on nonember 23. - (four meeks ago today) and b6 b7C They are still in hiding. We do not know where -They are in constant pear of being found by Unificand have charged location 4 times so fas.



Federal Bureau & Investigation, 4 b7C H. Landerda 33305 Washington, D.C. Feb. 10, 1976. Sun Myung Moon Gentlemen:-The enclosed printed matter reveals to me and to forme people throat the country, a serious situation. devious activities of the Reverand" moon has brought tragedy and dispair to many families. Dam acquefinted with parents and their daughter who have suffere hardship and constant harass Ber by agents. The daughter is a formember of the Unification group. A few former members have the courage, in spite of the threat of death, to speak out, via TV and the news media, against moon and his Unifications Change My question is, can nothing be done to state the hardsment of former members and also the subversire activities that have begun to swoface? Dam distursed by Speaker Carl Albert's attitude and his opening the door to members of this group. I that you will give this matter helpfal !! consignation. Ack Very trule 1 × 6:614 ZENCLOSURE bб



WASHINGTON - In the past year, Speaker Carl Albert has acquired a new friend. She is Susan Bergman, a smiling young disciple of the Korean religious-political cultist, Reverend Sun Myung Moon.

The hazel-eyed Ms. Bergman sits in the House gallery, often in the special section reserved for Congressmen's families, where she watches the Speaker in action almost every day.

Earlier in the day, she usually greets him in the hallway outside his office and presents him with flowers. Often she hrews him Ginseng tea in the small kitchen just down the hall from the Speaker's ornate office where the two of them spend many pleasant hours.

Albert has also been seen on the cocktail circuit with other young women from his office, two of them exotic Oriental beauties. He arranged a special visa so one of them, Grace Chen, could work in his office. Not long afterward, he turned up in his own car to help her move to a new apartment.

The Speaker brought three office girls – Iris Adams, Verneil English and Kathryne Prewitt – to keep him company on his recent trip to Russia. And four lovelies – Iris Adams, Loise Butler, Kathleen Kwock and Helen Newman – accompanied him to China.

In those gossip circles that thrive on the bons mots, the pouts, the whims and the blunders of Washington bigwigs the Speaker's relationship with his attractive office help has stirred titillating talk.

Several associates of the Speaker say he looks upon the women on his staff in more than a fatherly fashion. Albert claims no more than a mildly, paternal attitude toward the wornen he employs. He admitted having a stormy argument, however, with a former staff member about her social his. According to Albert, "I told her This to the segment I didn't want my staff going with married Congressmen."

The facing, freckled firebrand, who at five-foot-four was once known as the mighty inite of Capitol Hill, is indignant over the gossip. He insists that he has never behaved improperly with his female employees. "I'ra just friendly with them," he toid us.

Susan Bergman was once seen making a basty exit from bis private office when the Speaker's wife. Mary Isabelle, arrived in the outer reception area. The Moon proselyte departed hurriedly through a side door as Mrs. Albert entered the front door.

The Speaker told us he could not remember any such inciclent. Anyway, he said. Mrs. Albert knows Sue Bergman and "knows she's a nice girl.".

Albert described his new friend as "just a nice girl, a very tice girl, a Jewish girl from New York. She got all bepped up on the Lord Jesus, and she just wants to share it. think that's a nice thing She's trying to convert me."

Their friendship, he said, is perfectly innocent. "Why, I'm 67 years old. She's just a girl. She doesn't have any crush on me. She just brings the flowers. She just walks in here and sits down and chats. Sometimes she'll walk in and sit down while I'm working. I don't pay her no mind."

When Egypt's President Answar Sadat spoke to Congress, Albert kindly gave the Moon girl one of his two gallery passes so she could watch the historic moment. He also introduced her to some of the astronauts at a reception for the Russian-American space team.

He may have given her an occasional ride, too, in his Speaker's limousine, he acknowledges. "I've got no apologies for it!"

The Reverend Moon. who 'office haven, "I know I h claims to have taiked with done anything wrong." of norses prediction to infiltrate the

ENCLOSURE

Jesus, preaches a mixture of fundamentalist Christianity, anti-communism and self-deification. In the Spring of 1974, this disciples blitzed Capitol Hill begging Congressmen to forgive and forget any transgressions then-President Nizon may have committed.

Speaker Albert insists his favorite Moon girl has never lobbied him on this or any other political issue. "She knew how I felt about that," he said sterniy.

The Speaker leaned back in his padded chair and propped a foot on his massive desk. Behind him, stacked among congressional directories and other standard reference books, was a black-covered, gold-trinimed copy of Moon's catechism, "Divine Principle."

"I've told her." said Albert, "I thought it (the Moon movement) was stupid." )

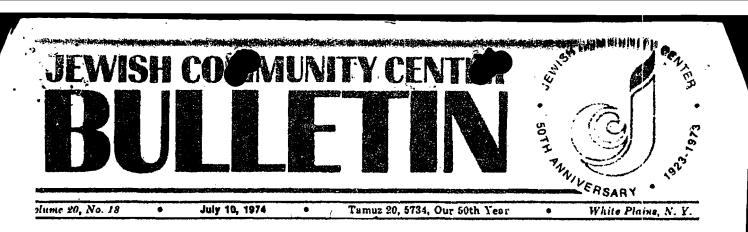
Pretty, brown-haired, pleasantly stocky Sue Bergman smiled benevolently when we speke to her about Albert. She said she was "kind of relactant to speak, because a lot of our things are twisted" by the press. Then she politely delerred further comment.

Grace Chen, who canie to this ; country from Taiwan on a student visa, attended Oklahoma University. Alien students cannot work in this country ; without special permission. So the obliging Speaker attested to the Immigration Service that he needed Mrs. Chen to help him ; with his official mail and Chinese translations.

Immigration obligingly granted Mrs. Chen an "H1" visa, which allows her to work in the Speaker's office. She helps out with the typing. The Speaker has been very kind to her, she told us.

"In my heart." the Speaker told us as we talked about his "office harem, "I know I haven't done anything wrong."

105-162770 -26



#### THE MOON PEOPLE AND OUR CHILDREN

#### This sermon was given by Rabbi Davis on May 24

My dear friends, what I have to say to you tonight is long, and painful, and difficult, and frightful, and frightening, but it has to be said. And it has to be said here. And it has to be said now.

A few months ago I became suddenly, personally, and deeply involved with a group of people whose existence until that moment had totally escaped my attention. After months of research, correspondence, and personat involvement, I feel the need to bring it all to your attention, and that is what I plan to do tonight.

The group is known generally as the Unification Church. Its official name, however, is The Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity.

Under that umbrella there are several front groups operating. Perhaps you have heard some of their names. These are: Project Unity, One World Crusade, international Federation for Victory over Communism, Freedom Leadership Foundation, American Youth for a Just Peace, The Little Angels of Korea, The Professors Academy for World Peace, and the Committee for Responsible Dialogue. What they all have in common, aside from the fact they are totally interlock-

What they all have in common, aside from the fact that they are totally interlocking, is that they all belong to a man called Reverend Sun Myoong Moon, a Korean who has captured the minds and the bodies of an increasing number of people, and who has become — along the way — an extremely wealthy man.

Let me leave aside for the moment the question of his wealth, and the ways in which he has acquired it. I'll get back to that. I promise you! First of all, who is this man? Reverend

First of all, who is this man? Reverend Moon was born in 1920 in the Pyungan Buk-Do province of what is presently North Korea. At the age of sixteen he recounts that Jesus appeared to him and told him "to carry out my unfinished task." Then a voice from heaven said. "You will be the completer of man's salvation by being the second coming of Christ."

And this really is the gist of the message: That Adam failed as the perfect man when Eve was literally seduced by Satan. That Jesus failed as the perfect man because he died before he could marry the perfect mate. That the Messiah will come as the third Adam, out of Korea — the New Garden of Eden — in the year 1980. Reverend Moon, having divorced his first three wives, and having then married an eighteen year old girl, apparently is the third Adam, the second Messiah, and the first leader of a movement designed to capture as many children as he can.

What happened to him in Korea is pretty

vague. He says he was tortured by North Korea because he was an anti-communist. According to the Church of the Nazarme in Seoul, Moon was accused in 1955 of conducting group sex orgies for which he served a three month jail sentance.

These sex orgies had to do with his doctrine of "Blood Cleansing" by which the race is purified from the polluted blood of Eve, tainted by her intercourse with the serpent. His method of "Blood Cheansing" was apparently the cause of his being arrested.

Moon was also excommunicated by the Presbyterian Church of Korea, and his Unification Church has been condemned by most of Korean Christianity.

He is, however, openly favored by the present government of South Korea. When that government gave itself sweeping totalitarian powers in 1972, many of the church leaders opposed it. In January of 1974 President Park Chung Hee decreed that anyone criticizing the Government would be sent to jail. Five Presbyterian Ministers and one Methodist Minister received prison sentences of fifteen years.

But Sun Myoong Moon was permitted to operate a school near Scoul to which the government then sent thousands of civilian officials and military personnel to learn his methods of fighting communists, and his apparent success in brainwashing them. The South Korean government openly supports Reverend Moon, and he in turn gives that government the aura of respectability.

Then he came to America. I am not certain when the movement began in America, but about eighteen months ago it surfaced when his disciples were able to purchase the twenty-two acre Belvedere Estate in Farrytown for \$850,000, a far cry from his former international headquarters which had consisted of three rented rooms in a poor section of Scoul. Reverend Moon acquired permanent residency visas for himself and his family, and then purchased an estate for himself in Irvington for \$620,000 to which he added another \$30,000 for improvements.

The movement then purchased a Seminury in Barrytown from the Christian Brothers for one and one-half million dollars. When you add to these purchases the fact that the movement now has campus houses throughout the land, and headquarter houses in fifty states, and hundreds of eities, including such handsome townhouses as the one on East 71st Street in New York City, you hegin to see the scope of his empire.

The movement brings to America hundreds of young Germans, Australians, Japanese, and Koreans at its own expense. One hundred and fifty came from Great Britain in response to ads posted on college bulletin boards in England stating. "New York and back for \$25.00." This included a free summer of leadership training in Tarrytown. New York.

ENCLOSÚRE



The cost of its activities is conservatively estimated at five million doltars a year. It pays for full page ads in big newspapers. It publishes a tabloid newspaper, books, leaf-lets. In every major city it holds banquets to which the country's leaders are invited, and to which many of them come.

to which many or mem come. When it gets to the money nobody really knows. I questioned at some length a young lady, a graduate of Columbia University School of Business Administration, who said she was the bookkeeper for Reverend Moon, The conversation went something like this:

- Q. Where did Reverend Moon get the money to purchase the Belvedere Estate?
   A. Oh, we raised the money by selling flow-ers, candles, and tea, because the Tarrytown Estate really belongs to the Church.
- Q. But his own private estate in Irvington which cost \$620,000, is that also part of the Church?
- A. No, Reverend Moon purchased that by himself
- Q. Did the Church give him the money?
- No, he got it from his Ginseng Tea Com-А. pany. Oh, does Reverend own the Tea Com-O.
- pany? Oh no, he is only a minority stockholder.

O.

What percentage of stock does he own? No more than 25 to 30 percent. Would not 30% be a controlling inter-Â. O. est?

A. Oh no. the 70% is owned by the Church.

The money, apparently, comes from a great many sources. It comes from kids selling flowers and candles and plain begging on the streets.

Example. Two well dressed teenagers with a bucket painted "Drug Ahuse," ack-ing for donation to fight drugs. If you ask what their drug program is, they smile and say. "We work against drugs from the heart. It's a heart thing.

Or they pretend to raise money for children, or for rouniting families. It all goes into the coffers of the Unification Church.

Then there are the member businesses; a printing press in San Francisco, a dry clean-ing establishment in Denver, a new tea house in Washington. All of these manned by the kids without salary.

Then there is the business empire of Revcrend Moon who is reportedly worth over lifteen million dollars. He is the head of a conglomorate in Korea that produces marble vases, machine parts, Ginseng tea, pharmaceuticals, titanium, air rifles, and con-Crele.

He claims to have a world-wide following of a half milition, ten thousand in the United States of whom some two to three thousand are hard core members. Among his affiliated organizations are those set aside for political action. Under the banner of the Freedom Leadership Foundation, they spend-accord-

ing to their own statements-\$50,000 to \$60,000 a year trying to influence senators and congressmen on national security issues. Last year alone they spent \$73,000 on newspaper ads defending the President and his Watergate participants.

The President, of course, is not unappreciative. A few months ago Reverend Moon was ushered into the White House where he and the President embraced and then Moon prayed for the President for fifteen minutes

in Korean (he speaks no English). The President gave him a letter of appre-ciation and approval which he prominently displays in his partiphlet. In return Reverend Moon has announced that in three visions from God he has been told that President Nixon must not be impeached. His reason-ing is that the Office of the Presidency is divinely ordained. Let me quote directly from Reverend Moon's statement, ANSWER TO WATERGATE.

O WATERGATE. I have been praying specifically for Presi-dent Richard Nixon. I asked God, "What shall we do with the person of Richard Nixon?" The answer... was "Love. It is your duty to love him."... Do you criti-cize him?... Of course not. You comfort him. You love him unconditionally... This nation is God's nation. The Office of the President of the United States is ... Sacred. God insuites a man and then comsacred. God inspires a man and then confirms him as President ... God has chosen Richard Nixon to be President . . . our duty, and this alone is that we ... support the office itself.

The divine right of Presidents is a doctrine not quite in keeping with our concept of democracy, but then democracy is not quite in keeping with the doctrines of Reverend Moon.

I came in contact with this movement when, in a matter of twenty-four hours, two families in our Congregation called to tell me that one son and one daughter had become involved.

Both college students, the girl had been invited to a workshop in Tarrytown for a weekend, at the end of which she left school. and left honie, and became part of the Uni-tication Church. I joined the family at church headquarters in Forest Hills where we tried all day and part of the night to gain her release.

Her comrades said that she was free to leave, but their eyes told a different story. I had never seen anyone so frightened, so removed from reality, so totally under the sway of forces I could not identify.

Whenever we made a telling point she excused herself, and went into another room to pray. Each time she came back, the answer was the same. God told her not to leave. Part of their thesis is that every question put to God is always and immediately answered. No exceptions.

During one of her absences, and after five hours of standing on my feet. I turned to the people in the room, and I said, "I find you grotesque. I came here to listen and to learn. But when I see you so unmoved by the agony of a family, when you can sit here and see parents beg a daughter to come home for three days, and remain untouched, then I have learned all I want to learn about

this inovement. I find it totally obscene." A boy in the toom answered me by gikit-ing from St, Luke. "And if any man come to me, and hate not his father and his mother ... he cannot be my disciple." That is when to be of the participation of the second

I thought of their posters promising to heat America of such wounds as broken homes!

have spoken to the boy and the girl of our Congregation and I am amazed at the tenacity with which they cling to the Uni-fication Church, and the hodgepodge of irrationality.

t weath it he plan is the planticing of the plan

6

The response from around the country was devastating. A woman from a Midwestern city (she begged me not to mention its name) called to say her son, with one year to go in college, went to one weekend in Tarrytown, dropped out of school, spent his summer in Philadelphia selling peanuts, and turned his entire bank account, including his tuition money, over to the Church.

The parents kept writing to Moon without answer. Finally five days before the fall semester. Kim. (Moon's assistant) called and said. "The Muster has ordered your son back to school, but the money belongs to us!"

A girl in Providence, Rhode Island, one who had been in the Church one and onehalf years, and finally escaped, wrote, "I wish the general public could know them for what they are." She talked about mobile fund raising teams. The daily gogl of each is one thousand dollars a day, seven days a week, every week, \$365,000 a team,

She said that after she left the Church she received a letter from the girl who had converted her saying. "I know you are not humble enough to admit you are wrong and beg forgiveness and return, so eventually you will sign your own death warrant"

number enough to admit you are wrong and beg forgiveness and return, so eventually you will sign your own death warrant." A girl in Chappaqua wrote, "It has been six weeks since I left the Church, and they still call me up, leave tetters in my mail box, or come to my home... Rabbi Davis, can anything be done to fight this Church? They are sending their members to all the colleges in the area. They have a Divine Principle Club in Queens College." The Divine Principles is the new Bible of Reverend Moon which distorts the Jewish Bible, distorts the Christian Bible, and results in an amazing amount of nonsense.

A letter from San Diego. "When we first moved here... we met a very nice couple. They had a daughter who joined this group. She left school, went to New York where she made and sold candles door to door, worked part time as a switchboard operator, and gave her salary to them.

"Now three years later, the Church policy is to claim these kids totally, alienate them from their parents. These kids apparently turn their lives over lock, stock, and harrel, work for nothing, and think they are going to save the world, but first they break the hearts of those closest to them."

From Des Moines caore the story of a boy and a girl and their encounter with the group. The boy was a freshman at Iowa State, and the girl a recent high school graduate. On March 13 they were riding their bicycles when they met two of the Moon people — one from England and one from Japan. The youngsters were invited to lectures and banquets, and — having nothing better to do — went to the banquet where they enjoyed the food, but not much else.

They skipped the lectures and were called early the next day by the Moon people who literally begged them to return. The boy did and the girl did not. Following the lecture the boy went to the girl's house in a terribly agitated state and insisted that she attend Sunday's workshop in a nearby city. She agreed. Her account follows:

"From 9:00 a.m. until midnight, lectures and intimate discussions were held. I listened as two of Mison's followers talked to me. They spoke with broken accents, so I had to watch their faces very closely tu notice expressions that would help me understand. It was almost like I was drawn to their faces. They were teaching with implication rather than direct assertion that Moon is the second Messiah.

Vitey most diustam looked like physics of

Tooked like physics a summary problems. It was all very-logical, of at least it seemed that way then. The charts showed that the Second Coming was now. Then with all their data they tell you that the Second Messiah will be a man horn between 1917 and 1930 in Korea. They let you figure out by yourself it's Moon. When you have been through so much it seems so easy to see it their way. When that hit me I was about overcome. I was shaking all over and my head was pounding. I said "What can I say? "Say you will join." I told them, I guess you got a new sister." I was caught up in it like nothing I have ever been attached to before. They told me that I would have to make a supreme sacrifice of giving up my parents and family. They said the more you give up the more God loves you. They said I would have to give up alt worldly possessions ..., everything.

They said I would have to be prepared to tell my parents ... but that I should not tell them everything because it would be too great a shock for them. They said my parents would be negative, but the negativism would be Satan working through them."

When the girl called home to say that she was going to spend the night with the Moon people her parents replied by saying that they were going to send the police. The Moon people then drove the girl home. Her story continues. "They agreed to take me home right away, but all the way to my house this Japanese man sat next to me and told me how 1 must love him more than my parents, how my parents would work against me, how 1 must realize they were evil."

After what her father described as a discussion until all hours of the night the girl broke down and cried. "I realized what had happened to me and it was wrong. I had too much love at home to believe my parents were evil."

As for the rest of the story, the girl was badly shaken, and the boy was committed to a psychiatric ward and his prognosis is in doubt.

From Louisville I received a letter from a Christian Minister who told me of cases in which youngsters dropped out of school after one weekend of lectures, left their families and friends.

This Minister, and a few others took out after Reverend Moon, and stood outside a hotel in Indianapolis where Moon was appearing. The Minister's wife and a young nurse were handing out material in opposition to Revered Moon. The Minister writes, "Three German aliens attacked the women, seized the material, destroyed it, and attempted to push them out into the street. When I came over they said. Now we will take that out of your hands. Watch us." These were the leaders of the seventy Germans and they informed us that they had the right to destroy anything that was against Moon."

In that regard — and only in passing — I received a phone call from a member of our Congregation relating to me what might or might not have — been a threat against my speaking on this subject tonight.

Following that, however, I received a letter which was a dimly veiled threat, and then two phone calls, rather specific that I had better he very careful what I say to-night.

night. Well, I am very careful of what I say. Well, I am very carefully I say it. I hold this movement to be evil, and dangerous. I hold Reverend Sun Myoong Moon to be a charlatur and a manipulater of people. I hold his inner · · •

...

1011

henchmen to be devious, unscrupulous, and false. And I hold the kids that are caught up in this to be the innocent victims of their own weaknesses, the innocent victims of their own dreams, the innocent victims of their own needs. But, most of all, the innocent victims of Reverend Moon.

Now, I cannot say it any more carefully than that.

And they abstain from liquor, tobacco. drugs, and sex except, of course, for marriages arranged—and some times rearranged -by Reverend Moon.

I have no quarrel with the kids, however confused and mistaken they may be. My quarrel is with the movement.

This movement preys upon the young, the young of all religions. The Moon people are out to get them all, to convert the world by 1980 for Sun Myoong Moon and his Messiahship. This movement preys upon the young, upon the disturbed, upon the frightened, upon the idealists, upon those who hunger for acceptance, or certainty or simplistic answers in a world that is too complex. It preys upon those who sincerely dream of a better world, and who reach out for short cuts. It preys upon those who are unhappy at home, unhappy with themselves, unhappy with their parents, unhappy with the doubts and the struggles of life itself. To all of these it ofters acceptance of

To all of these it offers acceptance of love, and authority, and protection, and a sense of sublime commitment. And all it demands in return is total submission, submission of body and soul, an end of thinking for themselves, a blind acceptance of the word of the Master, and the abandonment of family and faith and values and reason.

They speak of love and introduce satanism. The kids at Tarrytown are bussed into New York to see "The Exorcist" to show them what will happen to them if the devil gets inside.

Is it any wonder then that I was delighted to join the neighborhood group which successfully removed the Moon people from the rented house on the corner of Earlwoode and Soundview when they violated the zoning law? And I will\*speak out against them whenever and wherever I can.

Please understand how I feel.

They have every right to exist, so long as they obey the laws of this land. And I would not even attempt to deny them their civil rights. But we, too. have rights. We have the right to know them for what they are, to condemn them for what they do. to expose them before they get to our kids.

them before they get to our kids. We have the right to prepare a brief, as some are now doing, for presentation to the Attorney General to see if, in fact, they have violated the laws of this land, and perhaps to unravel the mystery of Reverend Moon's finances.

- 4-

This we can do - and should. The question that keeps me awake at night, however, is why our kids - even a few of them - are so vulnerable. How is it possible that one weekend at Tarrytown can destroy a life-time of family and values? For, believe me, it happens and who is there among us so secure that he would let his children go to Tarrytown, and be confident that nothing would happen?

What is the need that we do not fulfil? Our kids have all things material — and that simply is not enough. One boy said to me, "But now at least I believe in something. My parents believe in nothing."

Well, we are those parents, you and I. Most of us are fairly decent people. We work hard. We do the right thing. We have a set of values, and we try to live by them. What's missing? Is it that we do not speak enough about those values? Is it that we do not show enough of our love? Is it that we do not share with our childen our deeper dreams, our deeper goals?

Our children want to believe in something. And if we do not help them, the Moon people will. Only we have that "something." We have a heritage so great, so brave, so ennohling, so exciting, so enriching, so demanding. But if we simply take our heritage for granted, they may not see it, and they may not love it, and they may fall victim to those who would take advantage of them.

Then let us begin again with our children a dialogue of greatness and a dialogue of love. Let us begin again to listen with our ears and with our hearts. And let us bare our souls to our children. That they may know us for our dreams. Let us share our lives more openly without pretense, without defense, with a love that must not be denied.

I can give you a thousand reasons why we must do this and more. But who needs a thousand reasons. We are fighting for our children and their lives, and that - I suggest is reason enough.

Rabbi Maurice Davis 252 Soundation Aux White Plains, NY. 914-949-5643 (study).

Concensed Parents

914-949-3224 (none)



#### UNIFICATION CHURCH

official name is <u>Holy Spirit Association</u> for the <u>Unification</u> <u>of World Christianity</u> (headed by Sun Myung Moon)

#### FRONT ORGANIZATIONS:

The Unification Church Project Unity One World Crusade International Cultural Foundation International Federation For Victory Over Communism Collegiate Association For the Research of Principles (CARP) Freedom Leadership Foundation The Rising Tide - publication of the Freedom Leadership Found. Rising Tide Bookstore, Washington D.C. World Freedom Institute Little Angels of Korea Professor Academy for World Peace Unification Offurch of New York, Inc. Unification Church, International National Prayer and Fast For the Watergate Crisis Unified Family International Re-Education Foundation The Weekly Religion The Way of the World Tongil Seigei Monthly Tong I (or Tongil) Industry Company I Wha (or Il Hwa) Pharmaceutical Company I Shin (or Il Shin) Stoneworks Company Tong Wha Titanium Company Tae Han Rutile Company American Youth For A Just Peace Sun Myung Moon Christian Crusade **R**orean Folk Ballet New Hope Singers International Committee For Responsible Dialogue Day of Hope Tour Unification Thought Institute Unification Church of America International Conference on Unified Science Council For Unified Research and Education D.C. Striders Track Club International Pioneer Academy (San Francisco) International Ideal City Project (San Francisco) Korean Cultural Freedom Foundation New Education Development Corporation Center For Ethical Management and Planning

05-162770 -

REC 12 105-162770-2 EX-115

March 22, 1976

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

b6

b7C

Honorable Lowell F. Meicker, Jr. Federal Court House \$15 Lafayette Boulevard &ridgeport, Commerticut \$6603

DATE 5-18-79 DY 50-3 TEX PARC LABO-076717

Dear Senator Meloker:

Tour communication enclosing inters of \_\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Concerning \_\_\_\_\_ Ras been received. This matter apparently refers to the Reverand. Sun Hyung soon and his Unification Church.

A careful review of the information contained in these latters does not indicate a violation within FBI jurisdiction has occurred. Bowever, if \_\_\_\_\_\_ has specific information that her misce may be the vistim of a "mann Act" violation, she should contact the New Haven FBE Office located in 779 Chapel Building, New Haven, Connecticut 96510.

I an referring a copy of your communication, with enclosures, and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney Ceneral, Criminal Division, W. S. Department of Justice, in accordance with the prior require of the Department of Justice regarding mathers of this satisfies.

I reprot that I pannot be of further assistance to you th this matter at this time. The enclosures to your letter are being returned as you requested.

Bingerely yours, G.M. Kelley	
Clarance M. Solley -	
lon Adoptures (3) closites (3)	ability 18-
	G.M. Kelley

### Honorable Lowell P. Weicker, Jr.

- 1 Office of Congressional Affairs Enclosures (3) Legal Counsel Division
- 1 Personal Crimes Unit Enclosures (3) General Investigative Division

NOTE: This response has been coordinated with the General Investigative Division. The USDJ has previously requested that all complaints regarding religious cults be referred to the Criminal Division. This is current policy. The names of Rev. Moon and his church are public source information. Bufiles reflect that Rev. Moon has been the subject of and investigation.

are not identifiable in Bufiles. The New York Office handles the Unification Church.

2

Comp. Syst. APPROVED: Assoc. Dir..... Gen. li.v. Dep. AD Adm. Ident..... Dep. AD Inv .... Inspection..... Asst. Dir.: Intell Admin.

Legal Coun..... Pian, & Eval..... Rec. Mgmt..... Spec. Inv...... Training

Laboratory.....

b6

b7C

BRUNSWI' K, N.J.

ЪG

b7C

Dep.A.D -Adaa. Lep.-A.D.-Inv.\_ Asst. Dir.: Admin. Corap. Syst. Ext. Affairs Gen. Inv. Ident. \_ Inspection Intell. \_\_\_ L. boratory Anited States Senate Legal Coun. Plan. & Eval. \_\_ Rec. Mgmt. Re: b6 Spec. Inv. b7C Training Telephone Rm. Director Sec'y. East Brunswick, New Jersey 08816 Respectfully referred to: Congressional Liaison FBI J. Edgar Hoover Building Washington, D.C. 20535 1 SUN Myyng Moon Because of the desire of this office to be responsive to all inquiries and communications, your consideration of the attached is requested. Your findings and views, in duplicate form, along with return of the enclosure, will be appreciated by 30 Please Reply to My Bridgeport Units LOWELL P. WEICKER, JR. Federal Court House 915 Lafayette Boulevard Bridgeport. Connecticut 06603 Ack -----U.S.S. EX-115 PJE: UBE Slation 12/05-162770-27 2~ Form #2 -AVILUSULA 27 HEPE - 18-79 DY SP-3 TEK dkc DATE 5-18-79 DY SP-3 TEK dkc C-076717 MATION CONTAINED 5 MAR 15 1376 1.00 nal Planiers El Coll Une:

b7C 2/27/16 amden, Connecticut 06518 illear I thank you so much favepun consideration and kindness extended in my telephone conversation of today As I explained to you, I contacted the following a gencies receiving virtually no help or hope: The Internal Revenue Desh Co mmigation Deat of Cong Raht Timo's Affre, new saver, Ct. The new lever office of the FBI (I did not write the agents number) my riece was "captures about a month ago in Boston. The was when spirited ty to moons " Goons - in marhlehuad, mass. I understand she is peddleng her wares in shapping area lats there & that within the next Queenso 1.105-162770 -27 migunale sturne ENGLOSURE Der Conderg

well he taken from mace to Kes soon's Istate in Darrytown, n. 4 - Theliter Chat at this point the mann act will be broken by this more as my no ce will be "naped" by "Rev" noon - this to me is white pladery and well as mind altering & his mushing-I have also contacted of Station WELD, new Nation who Contact with put us in in Westcheiter 7. Action taken us not fast arough -Shis arch criminal must be thrown out of our country. He must not the bo b7C Countries lows and benefits after bly he is an alien & cannat return to his nen " noting country of Karea my nie is will inherit a good deal of money wohen her elderly grandparents who are ill pass and also of living a life of normality. Please, Senator Weicker, I plead with you to assist us - We are desperate Her my herce's name is mocher East Brunswick n.J.

. .

Ž

5. b6 b7C I shall be aternally Juliful far your help. I you need any Juliful Information, my tileshone number je b6 b7C Please help us. Tratefully Con: 3

ڪ يو ٿينا ٿي پولڙ 19 جي آھي

> Jebunary 29, 1976 Micher. The sester - in - liver this Homden, Em, Called me this comming and tald me she had been in content with you lives past Inday my indiag has feeling about the moon movement and the Unification Church and regarding he never hand They discipletic my Roughter hersel has intermed me that she is to he sent to Barrylown, M. y in about Six weeks. I have tought fears for her now and even more when the trouger takes place and would greatly appleeste your help in trying to put and end to this group. Thank you being much encerely b6 • b7C

> > 105-162770-27

المترافي المالية

b6 b7C

	2 - <b></b>	•	••• /, 3•• ••• / 4	•		
REC 44				May 26,	1976	
407	105-	- [62 770	-27	ALL INFORM		ININED
Pa	wtucket, 1	Rhode Island	02862	HEREN 10 UT DATES 18-	19 61 SP	-31 te dec b6
De	ear					b7C

I received your communication of May 17th and can certainly understand the gencern which prompted you to write. This Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual.

I regret I am unable to be of assistance to you and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to Sun Myung Moon. I am taking the liberty of referring a copy of your communication and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for attention.

Sincerely yours,

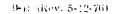
C. M. Kelley Clarence M. Kelley Director N Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure MAY 261 MAILED Criminal Division NOTE: Bufiles disclose prior limited correspondence with Correspondent's complete name and spelling of surname per prior communication. We have investigated the Reverend <u>Sun Myung Moon</u> and the Unification Church (UC) b6 b7C dn a bribery charge in the past which was not verified. The UC, which sponsored an antiwar demonstration at the University of Arkansas in 1972, was founded by Reverend Moon in Assoc. Dir. \_ Dep. AD Adm - Korea in 1954 . Its teachings extend the universality of Dep. AD Inv. - Judeo-Christianity to replace oriental concepts of God and Asat. Dir.: Copy being sent to Criminal Division, Department of man. Adm. Serv Ext.Affairs — Justice, in accordance with a request that complaints con-Fin & Pers. — cerning church groups of this type be forwarded to the Department for consideration of any possible Federal viola-Ident. -tions involved . Inspection \_ JKB:mab 0(4) 2: 0. 5. M. . SAIEN Intell. Laboratory . Legal Coun. Plan. & Eval. Rec. Mant. Spec. Inv. roining TELETYPE UNIT FBI/DO.

۵. 🜮 . J - C 📚 5/17/76-., = JKB F.B.I. N:-1 Dear dir: as a concerned american Citizen d hat, want to know the F.B.Fris Omoon 10-1 about sun moon's brainwoshing of nDO He american youth has an openivalent of Hitler's youth movement \* I is as sneaky as the ¿ communisto à is spreading Ľ This Korean fike a disease. je je is dangero meirdoo 30 what are you doin was brainwoohed for his " religion ?? b6 b7C ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HENEILIS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-18-29 BY5P-3 TEK akc fn C-076717 REC 44 162770 29 105-152770 105-MCT-13 20 MAY 28 1976 C, CH 43. \_\_\_\_\_

1. · ·

2007

b6 b7C Bolm Witherspoon Patriot PM 3 · pointicket 5 يب ن 17-144 Rhode saland 976 ÷ ostage 9¢ ť 02862 Federal Bureau of Honorestigation Washington, D.C. 030 SHILL & UNIVERSITY 5---**-**• . . ÷÷ -19 J . 4





## Moon Church Files Suit **Against House Prober**

## By William Willoughby

Washington Star Staff Weiter The Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Uni-fication Church and Moon's interpreter, Col. Bo Hi Pak, today filed a \$30 million damage suit against Rep. Donald M. Fraser, D-Minn.

Fraser has been conducting an investigation of the church and its leadership for possible ties to influence buying activities by Korea in the United States.

Moon, who has been subpoenaed to appear before the House subcommittee on international organizations headed by Fraser, has said he will not cooperate with the investigation. He is now in London.

PAK TOLD A press conference today that the suit was filed in U.S. District Court here "on the grounds of conspiracy to violate and deprive the Unification Church and me of our constitutional rights." He accused Fraser of "premeditated character assassination" and of "a predeter-mined commitment to 'get' Korea and the Unification Church.

"Through this lawsuit we are seeking a court injunction and damages to stop the abuses and the violation of civil and constitutional rights of the church, its leaders and its members," Pak said.

Pak, who has appeared before the Fraser committee five times, including an executive session yesterday, flatly denied that he has ever been a member of the Korean CIA. He accused Fraser of using the technique of the "big lie" and "guilt by associa-tion" in implicating him, Moon and his followers in the scandal.

"We believe that Congressman Fraser ints an ulterior, hidden mo-tive in this investigation," Pak said.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

EREIN IS UNICLASSIFIED DATES-18-79 BY 5P-3-TO C-076717

7 9 NOV 0 9 1978

"He is determined to destroy Rev. Moon and the Unification Church and undermine Koreah-American relations."

The suit charges that Fraser sent two investigators, Edwin H. Gragert and Martin Lewin to the Unification Church of Washington, at 16th Street and Columbia Road NW, and that the pair "falsely misrepresented themselves as architects and conducted a secret search of our church."

Pak said there is evidence that Fraser has been involved in a "re-verse Korean payoff scandal," in that he awarded \$2,000 "consulting contracts" to four witnesses who gave testimony detrimental to South Korea or to Moon's church.

ANSWERING CHARGES by Fraser that Moon left the country to avoid being served a subpoena to appear on June 13, Pak said Fraser 'led reporters to believe that Rev. Moor had been expecting the subpoena, and he implied Rev. Moon

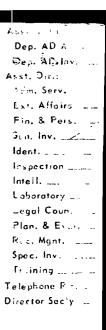
might have gone to England to avoid being served." "Yet previously, his attorneys had told my attorney that there was a very good chance that it would not be necessary to call Rev. Moon. They promised my attorney that the subcommittee would not make any decision about calling Rev. Moon as a witness and would not issue a subpoena for Rev. Moon until after the completion of my testimony. Why should Rev. Moon expect that he would be subpoenaed for June 13 when I was scheduled to testify on June 20?"

He said Moon had planned his evangelistic trip to England for a long time.

Pak said Moon "will not cooperate with such a sordid investigation.

105-162790-1

EK OKC NOT RECORDED



Mg\_

B

5

JBI

FINE DOU

The Washington Post \_\_\_\_

The New York Tunes \_\_\_\_

Washington Star-News A-10

Daily News (New York)

The Wall Street Joarnal \_\_\_\_\_

The Los Angeles Times \_\_\_\_

Date 6/22/78

NOT RECOUDED

The National Observer

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-484143)

SAC, KANSAS CITY (105-4876) C

CHANGED D Rev. SUN MYUNG MOON; THE UNIFICATION CHURCH IS OO KC ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED TC HEREIN 12 UTICLASSINED DATE 5-18-79 BY SD-3 TEKLAK Ka C-076717

Title changed to reflect correct title, previously carried as "UNKNOWN ORGANIZATION, VICINITY NEWTON, KANSAS".

Re Kansas City teletype to Bureau 11/14/75; Bureau teletype to Kansas City 11/25/75.

Enclosed for Bureau are 6 copies LHM. Enclosed for information of New York and WFO is one copy LHM.

For information New York and WFO, b7C a highly regarded physician at Newton, Kansas, recently directed a letter to the U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., advising in very general terms that he possessed information, or rather was acquainted with a perperson who possessed information concerning a group of individuals which was larger than the MASON family and which had the aim of seizing political control in the United States.

Inquiries at Newton. Kansas, determined that the organization to which \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ referred was Rev. or Dr. MOON and the Unification <u>Church.</u> The person to whom he referred was his own son, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ formerly a "disciple" of Dr. MOON whe was recently relocated by his parents and subjected to deprogramming somewhere in Colorado to eliminate the alleged brainwashing previously imposed upon \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ by Dr. MOON and the Unification Church.

105-162110-

ENGLOSUFE 2 Bureau (Enc. 6)(RM) 1 New York (Info)(Enc. 1)(RM) 1 WFO (Info)(Enc. 1)(RM) 1 Kansas City LDW: jrt (5)

NOT RECORDED 102 JAN 28 1976



MAY 13 19

dadaa a

b6



In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

### UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas Čity, Missouri

January 19, 1976

Rev. SUN MYUNG MOON; THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

<u>On</u>	January 6, 1976,		born
	who resides with	his parents,	
		Newton,	Kansas, was
interviewed in	the presence of h	nis parents.	

He stated that Dr. Moon considers himself the Messiah, or a second Christ, and although he is allegedly a devout enemy of communism, is without a doubt, in the opinion of dedicated to the peaceful overthrow of the present system of U. S. government.

advised that personal financial gain is one of Dr. Moon's motives, but he reiterated that in his opinion, without a doubt, Moon believes his own teachings and believes, therefore, the only deterent to a world takeover by communism is the peaceful change or overthrow of the U. S. Government.

recalled that after his own peaceful conversion to Dr. Moon's principles, which he claims were

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED** BYSP-3 TEK ARC DATE 5\_ 18-79 162770-Ka C 076717

This document contribut noither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

ENGLOSUM

KC 105-4876

7.14



2

Rev. SUN MYUNG MOON; THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

the result of oriental type brainwashing by other followers of Moon, he worked in Manhattan, Kansas and Kansas City, Kansas, in various fund raising activities for approximately 5 months in behalf of that church.

noted that the Unification Church strongly rejects the principles of "free sex" and the use of narcotics and/or liquor. He stated he never personally witnessed any abuse of female members or the use of narcotics or liquor by Dr. Moon or anyone else associated with that movement. He stated that although some of Dr. Moon's bodyguards are trained in karate, judo or other defensive tactics, none, insofar as he knows, carry any weapons.

Despite the above statements regarding sex, b6 narcotics, and weapons, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_stated he considers the b7C Unification Church under Dr. Moon to be illegal in many of its operations and a definite threat to the security and welfare of the United States of America and its laws.

For example, he pointed out that a magazine published by the group, entitled "The Way of the World" and newspaper published by that group, entitled "The Rising Tide", possibly violate certain U. S. copyright laws. He stated both publications are printed by the organization in Washington, D.C. in its printing office, address unknown to

and he stated that neither publication makes any effort . to observe copyright laws in publishing quotations and various other materials.

2

Rev. SUN MYUNG MOON; THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

could cite no specific example of copyright infringement and had no copies of the publications to make available, but stated he believed the "Livingston Seagull" copyrighted by another organization or company, was used a great deal, illegally, by "The Way of the World".

further noted that he believes the printing office of the Unification Church in Washington, D.C. is operated under the heading "Freedom Leadership Foundation".

advised also that Dr. Moon had attempted to infiltrate the ranks of legislators in the United States but with the possible exception of an unrecalled Delaware State Legislator who did become very sympathetic to Moon, enjoyed very little success in that venture.

advised, however, that a prominent North Carolina or South Carolina evangelist, Dr. Joseph Kennedy, was considered by most members of the Church to be a strong advocate of Dr. Moon and it was Kennedy, according to who arranged or almost arranged a meeting between President Richard Nixon and Dr. Moon a few years ago.

church in the United States include many illegal aliens from Korea, Japan, France and Germany who have overstayed their visa limitations or committed other passport violations. He noted that one of the favorite practices of the organization is to have members enter the United States as students. These individuals, however, never attend any school and spend all their time in connection with various fund raising programs.

stated that, for instance, a a Japanese who is currently somewhere in the New York organization; a a Japanese who is currently somewhere in the New York organization; and or of Germany, currently in the New York organization, are all in this country illegally.

generally very careful to avoid obvious violations of U.S.

Rev. SUN MYUNG MOON; THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

laws, he believes violations were committed in the above illegal alien and copyright situations and he continued to insist that the peaceful teachings of love by Dr. Moon actually disguise a careful, deliberate plan to change the American political system.

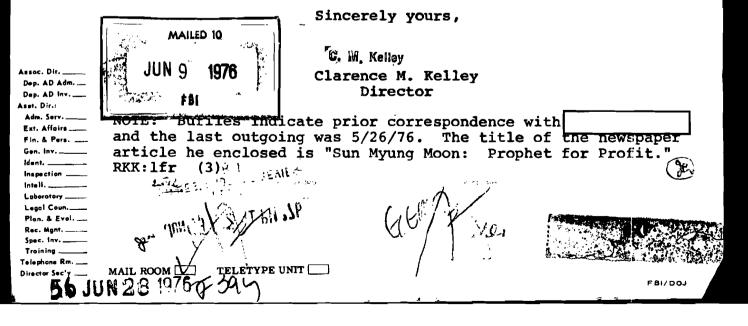
pointed out that he participated in the Madison Square Garden crusade held by Dr. Moon on September 18, 1974, and he noted that similar crusades in the future are planned, to raise money for the Church, at Yankee Stadium in New York City and also at the Washington Monument in Washington, D.C.

furnished the attached affidavit in this matter, which he previously had issued at his attorney's suggestion.

EX-112 A' L INFORMATION CONTAIMED EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED REC C BY:50-3 E<u>5-18-79</u> in c East Petersburg, Pennsylvania 17520 Dear I have received your letter of May 30th with the tract and the pewspaper article concerning Reverend Sun Myung Moon and his Unification Church. Т can certainly understand the concern which prompted you to write. bб b7C Since, as you know, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government, it can neither make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. A review of your letter and the article you enclosed does not indicate a violation of any Federal law within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI. We,

therefore, have no authority to initiate an investigation.

I regret that I cannot be of assistance to you at this time.



REK Old b6 Ъ7С AL ELIERSBURG, PA 17520 Water U. S. A. SEA may 30; 19176. Dear mr. Relley cam writing to you on a matter of great of importance. I ow and read an article in Carade magazine which comes with our dunday Por you Quite Reaste you to bendly read it & the made Brave also en 15 1975 30 closed. com conserved about the going on of This mon . I do not like ALL INFERIOR CONTRACT Real Stand LUSUITUE ATT DAIL STRA 31 SP 3TEK/JKC DATE-

what this m je, doing in our I do not opprove of kin being have . com not against his roce; just what he is doing here ?? an writing to you because I am hoping that something you there is agenay or some government do to stor agency con this man brown doing what he is doing. Flore our cord genus cariet ! and a feel by doing what is doing he is This ma - young permitteng  $\mathcal{O}$ peoplet to loose respect bor our elessed lord what he stood bo are to only worship o lord out of the rons emoka we will someday be expected to

fiow to kim & worship Rim. This Quiel no do. I seg jour to do something to get this leave our country before wine our young Re people which opining believe he is doing . Som sure you will agree that after reading the article that the man in the avide resembles the mor the Bible Troct enclosed, I fal that this mountry needs to get book to the Biele . I here are many things coday A disoprove of the type of movies shows in the theorem + on t' V . the printed matter snown

sole in the newstandar to abortion, she crund note: mossage Rankore ere ?? do not wish for me moon no remain in the county speel it would be much our for she a netted states if he cept the country me - moon is doing this country more harm ton good. can you please see if an investigation can conducted in to se the Joings on of m. moon . By saying re will rule the world of is appoint that the man is a commu nist, Idon it want to see our young

people follow a ma like this, I do hoke and pray that you weel carefully read the - eterane of enclosed enclosed bor full . It will -be well work your time and effort, I dont work this me. moon here, I would like to see hem go -cook to his own country ofal - no regent to do Re is doing Delleve Ris turing our fung people against our - precious lord 1 cet us no duty of everyone e at lord to eventthing within the limite of the law to Try and been people like

mi moon from entering this country and sting up trouble which Abelieve he is doing, Ido to all a want reperf brom you -70 this ever. Jam very interested in your ien a the m r. ort is my hope and prayer that you agree with me on this moder. et is a sonouful thing that eike m moon A cour toucle ettreen o ver yeeng people and the - Jamilia which openly -believe he is doing. Ido hope and prof that our good

lord will save in co from - The deater This m V 00 tilling to Read ash Helley m M I as you Ro - see if there is - -----Lgk that you thing. m ree 0 m lord al and q you ratest lees ome un o and yo yours de bб b7C

Pro Carlos



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIS CLUB AND DATE 5/18/29 BY SP3TEK/OKE

ì FLICSURE F372 

105-162770-30

He will be brutal: "And they worshipped the dragon meet Him? Get into the Ark of Safety before it is too late. "But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name" (John 1:12). "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved" (Acts 16:31).

It is later than you think [....

-Austin L. Sorenson

#### ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED BI 3904 DATE 10/19/00

Communists, the news media, and the modern pulpit! You are living in the age of apostasy.

However, I am not looking for the Antichrist, but Jesus Christ! He is on His way. Are you prepared to

which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped

He will be boastful . Who is like unto the beast?

who is able to make war with him?" (verse 4). The great humanitarian will turn into a warlord and

brutal dictator, and the whole world will be at his

He will be blasphemous: "And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue

forty and two months. And he opened his mouth in

blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and

The world is being conditioned for his brief but terrible reign. This is a day of blasphemy from the

his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven"

the beast, . . . And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them :

tongues, and nations" (verses 4, 7).

feet.

verses 5, 6).

and power was given him over all kindreds, and

his leaflet is one of 22 different titles p Write for information and free samples From the radio broadcast, "A Look of the Book," ponsoned by AMG International, Ridgefield, N. J. 07667

5676

S.e.

The Coming Antichrist

#### THE COMING ANTICHRIST

The Antichrist will be here sooner than you think. Or, as someone has remarked, "Not as near as some people say, but probably nearer than most people think." The Antichrist could be living today. He will be the most powerful person who ever lived outside of Jesus Christ Himself.

Note these facts about the coming Antichrist: "The Bible describes him as a man—Revelation 13: (18,'...for it is the number of a man.' He is not a system but a person embodied in a system. It is my personal opinion that the Antichrist will not be revealed until the rapture of the Church has taken place (II Thessalonians 2:7). He will be a mock Christ (an imitation of Jesus Christ). The world will receive him. John 5:43,'' am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.'

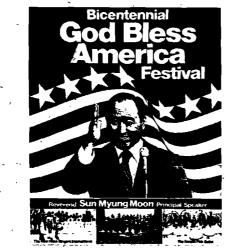
"The Antichrist will remain in obscurity and suddenly burst upon the scene as Christ did. Jesus "Christ ministered for about three-and-half years—the Antichrist will reign for 'a time, times, and an half' (Daniel 12:7). He too will claim a resurrection (Revelation 13:3, 14). "He will be a genius. Out of the chaos of this present world system will arise a Superman who will have the answers to the problems of the nations. He will be an intellectual genius. Daniel 7:20 speaks of him as powerful and having intelligence. Daniel 8:23; 'A king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up.' He will be a political genius who will emerge out of the Common European Market. He will 'obtain the kingdom by flatteries' (Daniel 11:21). He will head up all the false religions of the world. The ecumenical movement is preparing the way.

"The policies of the Antichrist are inspired by the Devil himself. He is anti-Christ-that is the key that unlocks to us his policies. This great person will pose as a great humanitarian; the whole world will be deceived by him. He will be known as a great man of peace (thus imitating the Prince of Peace). He will ultimately be worshiped as God. II Thessalonians 2:4, 'so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.' Revelation 13:8, 'And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him.' He will command universal worship. Those living in that day will not be able to buy or sell without the mark of the beast (Revelation 13:16, 17). This is Satan's steel trap: *Worship the Antichrist or starvel*. The world scene is fully prepared for his reign on earth."

The Antichrist will be deceptive, determined, but doomed. He will dominate the world scene. Will there come a day when the whole world will worship a man? The answer is "Yes." Consider Adolf Hitler and his meteoric rise in Germany. Back in 1922 Kurt Hesse wrote of him:

'Where he comes from, no one can say. From a prince's palace, perhaps, or a day'labourer's cottage. But everybody knows: He is the Euchrer everyone cheers him and thus he will one day announce himself, as he for whom all of us are waiting, full of longing, who feel Germany's distress deep in our hearts, so that thousands and hundreds of thousands of brains picture him, millions of voices call for him, one single German soul seeks him." If this was true in Hitler's day, what about the day of the Antichrist?

Revelation 13 gives us this brief portrait of "The Man of Sin":



New York has been plastered with thousands of these posters heralding Moon's rally on June 1.

yına M

# phet for Pl

#### by L.H. Whittemore

NEW YORK, N.Y. Next Tuesday night in-Yankee Stadium a pudgy, round-faced, 56year-old evangelist from South Korea will launch his greatest effort to date to convince Americans that he has been chosen to lead us all to salvation.

CONTAT

The preacher is the self-ordained Rev. Sun Myung Moon who, since coming to this country, has added thousands of young Americans to his global army of followers, amassed a fortune that includes at least \$50 million in property, publicly embraced a President of the United States-and beamaccused of brainwashing, misleadingand virtually enslaving his converts. Moon's Yankee Stadium rally kicks off a national tour he calls the "Biccentennial God Bless America Festival."

To his followers, who are often called "Moon Children" or "Moonies," the persuasive Moon is "the third Adam, the next Jesus Christ, and the Adam, the next Jesus Christ, and the "true parent of mankind" – a new Messiah who will, in the not too distant fus ture, rule the world.

• To many concerned American parents, however, he is a false prophet who has lored their children into his "Unification Church" by appealing to their idealistic instincts and then cut them off from their families and set them to work peddling, recruiting and raising money for him and his worldwide organization.

One Moonie who managed to escape from the movement is Ford Greene, 23-year-old godson of Sen. James Buckley (R.-Cons., N.Y.). Like thousands of others, Greene was hooked by attending a weekend workshop that was never outwardly identified as being part of the Moon organization, which has set up several front groups bearing names like the Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles and the Creative Community Project. Most are run by Moon followers brought from other countries to do recruiting here.

#### 'Love-bombed

Says Greene: "Anyone who goes for the weekend introductory program gets 'love-bombed.' That means all the Moonies are super-friendly. They say how glad they are to see you. Everyone faughs and sings and has a good time. I tell you, it's quite a trip.

"They tell you the Messiah is now



Here is the self-ordained Reverend Moon as he spoke behind a bullet-proof screen in New York's Madison Square Carden at a previous rally. He preached love while thousands of his followers were in the streets collecting money.

here on Earth, and they hint very strongly that it's Moon. After listening to hours of lectures and never having a chance to think things over for yourself, you're ready to believe."

According to Jean Metritt, a psychiatric social worker in Lincoln, Mass., those who join up with Moon-"are usually idealistic young men and women who are having difficulty deciding what to do with their lives." The cult offers an attractive alternative to the outside world, she says. But at the same time their "ego functioning is manipulated" by the group until they are "mentally imprisoned."

What is it that Moon followers are supposed to believe? Although Moon calls himself a Christian, he holds that Christ failed in his mission on Earth. In Korea, Moon was dismissed as a Presbyterian in 1948, Since then he has evolved his own religious concepts, including the assertion that "America has been chosen as the nation to receive the Messiah for ultimate world salvation in our century."

Moon, who delivers his public exhortations in Korean with an interpreter translating his words into English, asserts that God works through nations, as does Satan. America, being "God's nation," must be prepared to do battle for the Lord against the Soviet Union, Communist China and North Korea. The only way to win such a global confrontation, he indicates, is to join the Unification Church before it's too late --both God and Moon are losing their

patience. "Kings and queens and heads of state will someday bow at my feet," Moon has told his followers. "L will conquer and subjugate the world."

#### The Korean link

There is a link between Moon and the South Korean government. President Chung Hee Park not only gives Moon his open support but serids thousands of civil servants to an anti-Communist school run by the Unification sect. Moon's chief associate is Col. Bo Hi Pak, who was a military attaché for the South Korean government in Washington, D.C., from 1961 to 1964. Pak has also been associated with the Korean CIA.

Whatever Moon's beliefs and principles may be, there's no doubt that he has been able to turn them into hard cash. Although he claims to have between 2 and 3 million followers in 100 countries, principally Japan and South Korea, it's the United States that has really turned out to be a money machine for him.

"In 1975," reports Neil Salonen, 31, president of the American branch of the Unification Church, "we received nearly \$12 million in cash at our national headquarters in New York City. But the total collected all over the country was much larger."

Moon and his movement have purchased \$10 million worth of property in Tarrytown, N.Y., near the Hudson River, not to mention real estate in more than 100 cities and in every state. Minimum total value is put at \$50 million. To acquire his 22-acre Belvedere estate in Tarrytown, Moon plunked down \$850,000 in cash. He also paid \$625,000 for a mansion in nearby Irvington, N.Y., where he lives with his fourth wife and their eight children. The cult also owns a 254-acre estate and seminary in Barrytown, N.Y., about 50 miles north of Tarrytown, which is said to be worth \$1.5 million. The seminary is unofficial world headquarters for the Unification Church, whose spiritual home remains in Seoul, the South Korean capital. Moon also is the proprietor of two seagoing yachts and a Manhattan town house. His wealth has helped create a high-powered propaganda machine that would turn a Presidential candidate green, with envv.

#### A numbing regimen

According to those who have managed to break loose from the cult, it has also created near prison-like conditions for the true believers.

Moonies live in homes rented or purchased by the Unification Church. According to Salonen, there are at least six "training" or "residential" centers in each state, some with just a few members and others with up to 100. Members are ordered to refrain from alcohol and sex. Men and women are separated in the living quarters and even close friendships are discouraged.

Former members of the cult insist that they never got more than five hours of sleep a night. Moonies, they report, are kept busy with a regimen of exercise, group discussion, lectures, songs and prayers, games like tag and, of course, long stretches of recruiting and peddling in the outside world. Beneath an exterior of cheerfulness, they are often tired, hungry and even numb, performing their tasks with only the thought that they are "saving the world for God and Moon" to keep them going.

#### The typical Moonie

The typical Moon disciple in the U.S. is a man or a woman, average age 23, from a white, upper-middle-class family. Many are college students disenchanted with American life. Most are carried 'away by the 'initial workshop experience, and then find that they're



Jaime Sheeran in her room at a Moon seminary. She's one of three daughters of New Jersey Insurance Commissioner James Sheeran who won't quit the cult.

being put through increasingly lengthy training sessions.

"We'd get letters every week or so," says Mrs. George Swope of Port Chester, N.Y., referring to the time when her 19-year-old daughter suddenly dropped out of college after one of the cult's weekends. "She wrote how 'happy' she was but that she couldn't come home. And she never did come home either, until we got her out."

Her daughter, Winnie, left after six months, but only after being "rescued" by Ted Patrick, 45, the best-known practitioner of "deprogramming"—a rigorous technique of talking it out. Patrick is nicknamed "Black Lightning" by the Moon followers, both for the color of his skin and for his swift appearance in their lives. He. claims to have "rescued" more than 1000 members of various cults, all of which, he. says, use some sort of "brainwashing." In a recent book called Let Our Chil-

dren Go, Patrick accuses the Unification

group of "brainwashing" methods like those used in the Korean war, "when many of our prisoners were subjected to intensive political indoctrination."

Virtually all former Moonies say that they were "programmed" to think and behave in a certain manner. "My daughter said that she and others would be willing to do anything for Moon," says Mrs. Swope, "because he really represents God to those in the cult"

"They completely ripped off my mind and my free will," says Denise Peskin, 21, of Plainview, N.Y. "I was a robot for Moon. My mind was empty. It was just a reflector of everything they told me."

#### 'Eyes out of focus'

Denise says that she worked in San Francisco selling flowers and recruiting new members on the streets. "We were told to say anything to get money," she reports. "I pushed flowers for 'youth reducational guidance' and did very well. I also got 50 recruits."

One of Moon's most ardent foes. Rabbi Maurice Davis of White Plains, N.Y., says he and a group of 900 concerned families have helped at least 95 Moonies out of the cult. "At first," he says, "the kids have their eyes out of focus, with plastic smiles on their faces. There's a total lack of genuine emotion. One boy saw me and actually shriveled into a corner in stark terror. He said the cult had told him I was the Devil. I kept talking to him, trying to get him to think-for himself again. He said, 'Moon is fighting for my soul and so are you. How do I know where the truth is?' I told him, 'Moon wants you to stay in his organization. I want you out in the world, free.' When he finally snapped out of it, he broke into tears and said, 'Just tell me one thing-where have I been?' It was frightening.

Meanwhile, thousands of Moonies work unbelievably long hours soliciting funds and peddling candy, peanuts, flowers and the like, on street corners and in parking lots. Former members say they lost all track of time and that



Sens, James Buckley and Robert Dole listen while distraught parents whose children have joined Moon's Unification Church ask for a federal investigation of the cult.

they collected no less than \$100, a day. Since April, 1973, Moon has had a permanent residency visa from U.S. immigration, even though questions have been raised about his past. He has been accused of holding sex orgies as part of his rites. A spokesman for him in Seoul says: "It is true that Teacher Moon was tried on morals charges, but he was eventually acquitted."

#### 'God loves Nixon'

In 1973, during the Watergate crisis, Moon launched a huge campaign in support of President Nixon. He marshaled 1000 Moonies into rallies and marches with signs proclaiming "God Loves Nixon." At a White House meeting, the pudgy cult leader embraced the then President.

One of the few public responses to Moon by a prominent politician has come from Sen. Mark Hatfield (R., Oreg.), who said in 1974, "The appeal to nationalism of any country, as if somehow God has favorites among his creatures, is very, very dangerous, particularly when you mix that with the cultic adulation and devotion of his followers and the implicit, if not the explicit, statement that he [Moon] is the new Christ."

Hatfield's warning is echoed even nore strongly by 'ex-Moonies who, charge that Moon is really seeking vorld political power and is assembling an army of young zealots ready to die for him.

PARADE interviewed a former highranking member of Moon's cult in the United States who had been in charge of its "political arm" called the Freerolom Leadership Foundation. Alan Tate-Wood, 29, now a psychology student at Rutgers University in New Jersey, said that he left Moon's group "because it's not a church, but a fascist political movement. His group is the most powerful analogue to the Hitler youth that we have at this time."

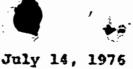
#### The parents act

Last February, more than 300 parents of Moon disciples from 30 states converged on Washington for a meeting arranged by Sen. Robert Dole (R., Kan.). They met with representatives of the Internal Revenue Service, the Labor Department, the Postal Service, immigration authorities and others in hopes of persuading federal officials to inves-

a tigate the Unification cult.

So far, however, there has been little action. by the government. An IRS spokesman, Leon Levine, told PARADE that investigation of Moon's group as a' tax-exempt organization poses a touchy, perhaps crucial problem: "The law says that churches are tax-exempt. The question is, when does a group qualify as a religion? It's not easy to answer."

/ Meanwhile, the Rev. Sun Myung Moon goes right on holding meetings, making converts, acquiring property and preparing for his own version of Armageddon.



53205-1621770-31	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATES-18-79BY SP-370 DATES-18-79BY SP-370	K ake
Carnel, California 93921 Dear	DATES-18- (-076717	Ьб Ь7С

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on July 8th, and I can certainly understand the concern which prompted you to write.

As a strictly investigative agency of the Federal. Government, this Bureau neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Unification Church or Reverend Sun Myung Moon. I am taking the liberty of referring a copy of your communication and of my reply to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, for attention.

Sincerely yours,

O. M. Kelley

JUL 1 4 1976

MAILED 15

f B I

JKB:glh

MAIL ROOM

/h

(4)

Assoc. Dir.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv. \_

Gen. Inv.,

Ident. inspection

Intell. Laboratory Legal Coun.

Plan. & Evol. --Rec. Mgnt. Spec. Inv. Troining Telephone Rm.

Director Sec'y JUI

J I

Clarence M. Kelley Director

- Assistant Attorney General - Enclosures (3) Criminal Division

ETYPE UNIT 🗌

NOTE : Based on available information, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. We have investigated the Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Church (UC) on a bribery charge in the past which was not verified. The UC, which - sponsored an anti-war demonstration at the University of Dep. AD Adm. - Arkansas in 1972, was founded by Reverend Moon in Korea in Dep. AD Inv. \_ 1954. Its teachings extend the universality of Judeo-- Christianity to replace Oriental concepts of God and man. Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_ Copy being sent to Criminal Division, Department of Justice, Fin. & Pers. \_ in accordance with a request that complaints concerning church - groups of this type be forwarded to the Department for consideration of any possible Federal violations involved.

18 San Francisco Chronicle Fri., May 28, 1976 \$

Power

#### New York

The Unification church's efforts to influence the American political process are not confined to Washington, In January and March of this year two prominent mem-bers of the church, Daikan K. Ohnuki and Michael McDermott, attempted to see Laurence S. Rockefeller at his office at the Rockefeller Brothers Fund in New York. On both occasions they brought gifts.

According to Yorke Allen Jr. the staff member who received them, Ohnuki commented that, in view of the possibility that Vice President Nelson Rockefeller might become president of the United States, he might find the services of the church useful. The offer and the the gifts were politely rejected) according to Allen.

Numerous other wealthy businessmen around the country have. been approached by the organiza-tion of the Rey. Sun Myong Moon, and a series of elaborate banquets was recently held in New York and Washington for prominent community and ethnic group leaders.

Several former members of the church say that they were taught - the Unification church

## Ties to Woom Denied Seoul

South Korean officials strongly denied yesterday that their government is in any way linked with the Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church.

R

Some officials, approached for comment in Seoul by the New York Times, said they are "annoyed" by Moon's controversial activities over-\*\*\* seas. 

in what appeared to be official.

that they should be willing to die for the movement and for South for the movement and for South Korea. They said South Korea was portrayed in Moon's theology as the Adam country, to be saved by Lucifer, the United States, from Satin, or North Korean Commu-nism which was termed the sort of worldwide Commission. worldwide Communism.

"It was obvious that to die for South Korea would be the greatest. Both the Unification schurch thing you could 30, Says, Ann and the Freedom Leadership Foun-

HERETN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

IS UNCLAS

reaction. Kim Dong-whie, vice min-ister of culture and information, declared: "We have no connection whatsoever with Moon." Kim is the second highest-ranking official dealing with the country's religious affairs

A senior ministry official said that what Moon does abroad "fun-s damentally falls under the law of the country in which he operates.

> . New York Times -121

Last year, according to Gordon and others, 50 to 100 Americans followers and hundreds of supportfers of other nationalities were flown by Moon from the United States to South Korea where they participated in a mass rally and pledged to die on the front lines if war ever broke out between Northand South Korea.

Gordon, a former active member of dation are tax exempt, the church because it is a religious organization and the foundation because it is registered as a non-profit educational organization.

Section 501C3 of the Internal Revenue Code says that organizations formed exclusively for reli-gious, charitable, or educational purposes cannot maintain their taxexempt status if they devote a "substantial" part of their activities to carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legis-lation, or if they intervene in any political campaign.

According to a spokesman for the Internal Revenue Service the term "substantial" has never been precisely defined.

If. Moon's political activity in this country-is hidden in shadows, his allegiance in South Korea is completely open. It has been apparent for several years that the multimillionaire industrialist, who has interests in rifle factories, products and titanium, pharmaceuticals and stone works companies, and his cult enjoy the special favor of the government of President Park Chung Hee.

The husinesses have thrived despite strict government control

Kor fron Ame sista tract firm mań Sout tern insi mer of th Uni Stat this chai

orga

chu

maĥ

is gr

mū that

abro

mean

the S run t who const who army Washi

of

chai

and

repo

the

exci



.

## Bribery Probe

The Korean-born aide to House Speaker. Carl Albert, Suzi Thomson, 45, is a central figure in the investigation of alleged bir bery of two congressmen. The Washington Post report.

the investigation of alleged bribery of two congressmen. The Washington Post reported yesterday the FBI is probing a allegations: that Representatives. Robert 'Leggett (Dem-Calif' and Joseph Addabbo (Dem-N.Y) accepted bribes from the South Korean government Both men are personal friends of Thomson.

## Moonies Hang Out In Congress

#### Washington .....

The president of Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church confirmed yesterday that a group of young church followers has been assigned to spread Moon's teachings in the corridors of Congress.

"The Rev. Moon feels desperate to bring God's revelations to the highest leaders in America and throughout the world," said Neil Salonen, the New York-based president of Moon's fundamentalist church.

However, Salonen denied a charge aired at an unofficial hearing here last week that Moon had assigned three young female Moon followers to every senator in an effort to expand the church's pointcal influence.

The truth, said Salonen, is that about 30 church members appear regularly on Capitol Hill-and then only to bear, witness, give advice and, pray for them imembers of Congress.

Rejecting charges that the Unification Church is a political cult. Saionen asid, "Our people have never approached a congressman or a senator on a specific bill-nor would they."

Salonen made his remarks in a one-hour closed meeting with Senator Robert Dole (Rep Kan.) and in a subsequent meeting with reporters.

Dole sponsored last week's unofficial hearing at which 18 witness es presented anti-Moon sentiments.

One of last week's witnesses, Rabbi Maurice Davis, had warned Dole that he has become a "Satan" in the yees of "Moon" Schurch, because of the noofficial hearing.

Salonen said yesterday that he bad assured Dole, in answer to the senator's question, that the church does not consider him satanic

Dole termed yesterday's meet ing with Salonen "very cordial."

Our Cor

~~~~

UNSOTONA

I AHVE SEND OPIES OF THIS LETTER TO THREE VERY WELL KNOWN PEOPLE. SO I HAVE PROOF THAT I HAVE WARNED YOU OFFICE ABOUT THIS DANDEROUS MAN CALLED (REV. MOON)

(PAGE TWO)

I, M SURE YOU HAVE CHECKED UP ON ME AND KNOW THAT I AM NOT A TROUBLE MAKER.I AM CONCERN ABOUT THE WELFARE OF THIS GREAT COUNTRY OF OURS AND PEOPLE LIKE MOON ARE A DANGER TO IT.

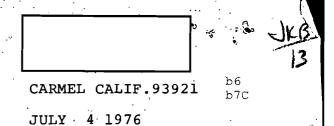
STNCERLY YOURS

OF CARMEL)

10 an

bб

b7C



circle yellow

DIRECTOR F.B.I. CLARENCE KELLEY WASHINGTON D.C. (REFERENCE REV.MOON)

DEAR SIR:

I WANT TO GO ON RECORED AS SAYING THAT REV. MOON IS A VERY DANGEROUS MAN AND SHOULD BE WATCHED BY YOUR OFFICE VERY CLOSELY. I HAVE SEEN WHAT HE HAS DONE TO A YOUNG MAN THAT I HAVE HELP RAISE SINCE HE WAS THIRTEEN YEARS OLD, HE IS NOW TWENTEY ONE. THIS YOUNG MAN SPEND THREE MONTHS WITH THE MOONIES IN LOS ANGELES AND. SINCE HE HAS BEEN BACK HAS NEVER BEEN THE SAME.HE LOOKS LIKE AND ACTS LIKE HE IS UNDER HYPNOSIS AND IT IS VERY SCARING TO ME AND ANY ONE THAT MEETS HIM THEY SAY THE SAME THING.

for 007671

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

IS HNCLASSIFIED

16518-79 BY 58-3752/atc.

I AM SENDING YOUR OFFICE AND, YOU A COPY OF A ARTICLE THAT APPEAR IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE ON MAY 28 1976.I QUOTE"THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT REPORTEDLY GAVE A MOON COMPANY THE RIGHT TO BUILD A FACTORY FOR THE EXCLUSIVE MANUFACTURE IN SOUTH KOREA OF M\_16 RIFLES, UNDER LICENSE ROM COMPOSITIES, HOW CLOSE ARE THE BEING WATCH AND , WHAT IS TO KEEP REV MOON FROM SMUGGLING THESE RIFLES INTO THIS COUNTRY AND ARMING HIS MOONIES.I AM ALSO ENCLOSING ANOTHER ARTICLE (MOONIES HANG OUT IN CONGRESS) ALSO A ARCILE (BRIBERY PROBE) IT IS DANGEROUS FOR A MAN LIKE CARL ALBERT TO HAVE A MONNIE FOLLOWING HIM EVERY WERE HE GOES.HE IS RETIRING NOW THAT IS GOOD.IT IS VERY DANDEROUS FOR A MAN IN POWER LIKE CARL ALBERT TO BE UNDER THE 5. 7-14-76 INFLUENCE OF REV. MOON.ONE OTHER THING HAVE ANY OF THESE SO CALLED LADIES INVOLVED IN THE SEX SCANDAL BEEN CONNECTED WITH REV. MOON.

CARMEL, CALIF. 93921 JULY 18 1976

CLARENCE M KELLEY DIRECTOR F.B.I. WASHINGTON, D.C.

22

58 AUG 1 19

DEAR SIR:

I AM WRITING TO THANK YOU FOR THE PROMPT ANSWER TO MY LETTER OF JULY 41976.I HAVE ALSO TOOK THE LIBERTY OF SENDING COPYS TO THE THREE PEOPLE THAT HAVE COPYS OF THE LETTER THAT I HAD SEND TO YOU.

I KNOW YOU ARE A VERY BUSY MAN AND, THAT YOU AND YOUR DEPT HAVE ONE BIG JOB TO DO.WHEN YOU TOOK OVER THE DEPT YOU STEPED INTO A MESS BUT, I HAVE JUST READ A LONG ARTICLE IN THE PAPER ABOUT, YOU AND YOUR FAMILY AND, IT LOOKS TO ME YOU CAN WELL HANDLE THE JOB.GOOD LUCK.

REC.59 105-162770= 50

b6

b7C

OF CARMEL

2 Ch 200 1

Sate 2 7/14/76

A water

als orthographic as b

Real Trans Infosts

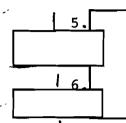
Sun Myung Moon

. INFORMATION CONTAINED DATE<u>5-18-79</u> BYSP-3 TEKCake

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT OF JUSTI Memorandum July 15. 19 DATE: то Director, Federal Bureau b6 of Investigation b7c chard L. Thornburgh FROM :Assistant Attorney General Criminal Division Organizations and Endividuals Associated with the SUBJECT: Reverend Sun Myung Moon and/or the Unification Church On the basis of information contained in the May 25, 1976 issue of the New York Times and other public documents, it appears that certain organizations and individuals associated with the Reverend Sun Myung Moon and/or the Unification Church may have incurred an obligation to register pursuant to the provisions of the Foreign Agent Registration Act, 22 U.S.C. §611 et seq. This obligation would arise as a result of their non-religious activities The Registration Unit of this Division would apprecia receiving any information which you may have pertaining 4 to the following organizations and individuals: b6 b7C 1 2 1 3. 4. Freedom Leadership Foundation - an org allegedly established by members of the Unification Church and funded by the church, which conducts LHM to AAG, Crim Dio. Registration DES: Mil 8-13-76 Some. DOJ-1973-04

propaganda activities in Washington by lobbying for United States military and economic support for South Korea.

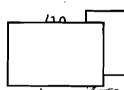
-2.



7. The Rising Tide - biweekly newsletter of the Freedom Leadership Foundation.

8. American Youth for a Just Peace - an organization allegedly formed by the Freedom Leadership Foundation to conduct an intensive public relations campaign against the American movement opposed to the war in Vietnam and in support of the invasion of Cambodia. b6 b7C

Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation - an organization allegedly established by members of the Unification Church to improve the image of South Korea in the United States.



12.

11.....International Federation for Victory Over Communism - an organization associated with the Reverend Moon which allegedly has received financial support from Japanese ultrarightists and conducts an anti-Communist indoctrination school for Korean Government employees.

No investigation of any of these subjects is desired at this time. Any information which you may, have pertaining to these subjects should be forwarded to the Criminal Division, Attention: Registration Unit.

| · • • |  | Mr. |  |
|-------|--|-----|--|
|       |  |     |  |

224

N - C.

bб

b7C

| Legat, London (163-4943)                                                     | 9-10-76         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Legat, London (163-4943)<br>05-762770<br>Director, FBI (58-8799; 100=174559) |                 |
| THE UNIFICATION CHURCH; FPC.                                                 | 1.2.            |
| Ecurairtel 8-10-76.                                                          | , outgoing 1.2. |

1 . S . S

THE UNIFICATION CHURCH; FPC.

To:

Re:

Assoc. Dir.

From:

Airtel

### Reprairtel 8-10-76.

Bufiles reveal that Reverend Sun Myung Moon, founder of the Unification Church (UC) was the subject of a bribery investigation by the FBI in December, 1974, and January, 1975. This investigation was predicated upon information received by this Bureau that Roverond Moon of the UC allegedly made illegal payments amounting to \$150,000 to employees of an agency of the Federal Government.

Facts in this matter were presented to the Assistant U.S. Attorney, Southern District of New York, who advised that upon a review of the initial complaint and results of the investigation by the Government agency involved, the allegation did not contain any substantiality or concreteness which would warrant further investigation in this matter.

During the course of the investigation concerning the above-mentioned matter, it was determined that the UC is a M Judea-Christian group attempting to unify all the churches in the world and set up missions on the South American continent. ħ The UC is active in most other countries of the world. A.

The UC was established in 1954 in the Far East and has now various training centers in the U.S. The U.S. headquarters is located at 1365 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest. Washington, D.C., while the international headquarters is presently located at the Belvedere Estate. Inc., 723 South Broadway, Tarrytown, New York. Members of the church receive training in evangelical work at Tarrytown, New York. Foreign 1 members of the UC have been admitted to the U.S. as nonimmigrant visitors or have applied for admission as visitors and their

Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_ C MAILED 15 Dap. AD Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. GRS:jml SEP 1 3 1976 Fut. Affairs Ζ (4) Fin. & Pors. FILED Gen. Inv. . FBI Ideat. Inspection Intella -INFORMATION CONTAINED ORIGINAL Loberchory Legal Cou **UNCLASSIFIED** Plan. & Eval. YSP-3 TEKAKC Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_ Spec. Inv. \_ Training \_ Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_ MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT Director Secty \_\_\_\_ FSI/DOJ 57 OCT 1 1976 ۰. •'. 5 2

Airtel to Legat, London Re: THE UNIFICATION CHURCH: FPC.

inspection has been deferred. Members of the UC have been found soliciting throughout various cities of the U.S. and have been arrested by the local police for such soliciting. However, numerous aliens have entered the U.S. and are admitted for training in the work of the UC and to participate in the activities of the church. As part of their activities, the aliens have been dispatched to many areas of the U.S. where they solicit funds from the public for the UC. Questions have arised whether the aliens have violated their immigration status as a result of these activities.

The Reverend Sun Myung Moon founded the UC in 1954 in Korea. It was incorporated in <u>California</u> in 1961. Reverend Moon entered the U.S. in 1972 as a B-1 visitor. His status was adjusted to that of a permanent resident on 4-30-73. His residence was listed as <u>7439 Enllerest Prime</u>. McLean, Virginia.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of a clipping from the 5-5-75 issue of the "Daily News," a newspaper published in the "Errytown-Irvington, New York, area which contains information concerning the UC and its training center at Barrytown, New York.

Bufiles contain no Congressional report which pertains to the subjects of your request.

Enclosura

FD-36 (Rev. 2-14-74) 10/19/00 CLASS!FIED BY: REASON: 1.5 8/10/76 Date: DECLASSIFY ON: X Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code) AIRTEL Vie (Precedence) то DIRECTOR, FBI GAT, LONDON (163-4943) (P) FROM CLASS. SUBJECT: THE UNIFICATION CHURCH REASON-JOIM DATE ON REF. FPC 190 -20523 On 8/5/76 a request was received who advised that considerable complaints have been received by the British Police regarding the Unification Church and the followers of Reverend MOON, believed to be a Korean minister. These complaints consist of kidnaping allegations and violations bl of the Juvenile Acts. According to Rev. MCON and the Unification Church have received much publicity in the U. S., and reportedly the U. S. Congress conducted an inquiry regarding its activities. Ż réquested any information available regarding Rev. MOON and the Unification Church, as well as N a copy of the Congressional report if same is available. 105-167 NOT RECORDED 21 Bureau 1976 152 SEF 1 - Foreign Liaison Unit Ù 1 - London DRD:ejg "This communication contains a request for investigating (4) received from a foreign government agency and should RIGINAP FRED IN airtel to Legat, London GRS: jul receive prompt attention in accordance with the Bureau's own investigative responsibilities. The cooperation we receive from our foreign contacts is largely determined. by the manner in which this type of lead is handled." 9-10-76 lin

AAILED AUG 16 1974 NAME CHEb6 162770 b7C August 13, 1976 ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH Reference is made to your communication dated July 15, 1976, captioned as above, requesting information concerning Reverend Sun Myung Moon and/or the Unification Church. The central files of this Bureau reveal no derogatory information identifiable with the Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation (KCFF). The KCFF was incorporated and occupied office space in 1966 at 1028 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C. "Radio Free Asia" is reportedly an-AGENC appendage of KCFF. はしんばんご (97 - 5099)<u>Our records reveal that one</u> RIATE Baltimore, Maryland, was interviewed by 5 Bureau on March 2. 1970, with regard to AND 5 claimed that RFA was a non-profit organization sponsored b6 by the South Korean government and headed by one Colonel b7C Bo Hi Pak, a "Korean con man." Details of this relationship are contained in report of Special Agent (SA) Et A1.; dated March 12, 1970, and captioned ' Bribery; Fraud Against the Government; Obstruction of Justice; Interstate Transportation in Aid of Racketeering - Bribery; Conspiracy." A copy of this report has previously been furnished to the Criminal Division. (58 - 7121)In 1961, Major Bo Hi Pak was Assistant Military Anne Dir. Attache at the Korean Embassy in Washington, D. C. (65-61877) Dep. AD<sup>7</sup>Adm. \_\_\_\_ Den. AD Inv. ..... The International Federation for Victory over Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. COmmunism (IFVC) is a rightist Japanese organization. The Ext. Alloin - IFVC is Japan's representative to the World Anti-Communist Fin & Pers League headquartered in Seoul, South Korea. Among the Gen. Inv. \_ activities of th IFVC was the financial underwriting of a Ident. . Interction trip for ten local Japanese politicians in 1973 to travel Laboratory to South Korea to attend a program conducted by South Roreans Intell. Legel Count on methods of overcoming the communist threat. ( Plan. & Evol. \_ (105-51180) Rec. Mann. - Original and 1 - AAG, Criminal Division, Attn: Registration Unit, Spec. Inv. by 0-6 (D) DES:jml Training (4) TELETYPE UNIT SECA\_1 FBI/DOJ

ECRET ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH (65-54107) b6 (100 - 40.000)25 b7C However, in December, 1973, information was received from the National Capitol Parks, National Park Service, Washington, D. C., that the Unification Church International (UCI), 1365 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C., had filed applications for permits for public gatherings in Lafayette Park or in front of The White House during periods in December, 1973. and January, 1974. the purpose of which was to demonstrate the need for unity in the Watergate crises and to show support for the President through prayer, speeches, and song. (105 - 174559)Our records indicate that the Freeder Leadership Foundation (FLF) is a branch of the Holy Spirit Association for Unification of World Christianity (HSAUWC). HSAUWC has three branches: (1) United Family, a nondenominated religious organization which is the spiritual arm of HSAUWC; (2) Ginseng Trading Corporation, 1365 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C., a worldwide tea distribution corporation and economic arm of HSAUWC; and (3) The FLF, 4 West 43rd Street, New York, New York, the political arm of HSAUWC. FLF is a right wing anticommunist organization. The Japanese sister organization to HSAUWC is a firm known

ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE REVEREND SUN MYUNG MOON AND/OR THE UNIFICATION CHURCH

as Sangyu Toitsu (ST). ST has a political arm known as the International Federation for Victory Over Communism (IFVC) which is further described above. (100-471453)

The FLF is the publisher of "The Rising Tide," a biweekly newstetter which professes to advance the cause of freedom in the struggle against communism. (100-471453)

SEØRET

b6

b7C

Our records indicate that Neil Albert Salonen is President of the Unification Church of America, 4 West 43rd Street, New York City, and has sponsored demonstrations in support of the President during the Watergate crisis. (100-479337)

Our records contain no additional pertinent information regarding the above individuals or organizations, and no pertinent information identifiable with

or American Youth for a Just Peace.

ALL IN THE PION COLLAINED FUTEIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOPP

> b6 Ъ7С

> > 召

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVICTORY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF GASS DATE

November 30, 1976

OUTSIDE SOURCE

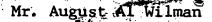
1 - Mr. Warnken

Carmel, California 93921 Dear

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on November 22, 1976. The concern expressed in your letter relating to the enclosed newspaper articles is understandable.

As an investigative agency of the Federal Government, this Bureau does not evaluate nor draw conclusions relating to the character or integrity of any individual, organization, or publication. As in the past, a copy of your letter, with enclosures, and this letter will be referred to the Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice.

150/00 Sincerely yours, MAILED 10 MAN 5 0 273 Richard J. Gallagher 151 Assistant Director General Investigative Division DE-49 REC-86 105-162770 General 1 - Assistant Attorney Criminal Division (Enclosures 13) AD Adm. \_ AD Inv. els Dir. SEE NOTE PAGE TWO DEC 1 VLW:els (5) nin. . 1976 np. Syst. -Affairs \_ 0022103 . & Com. (105 - 162770)Bufiles (58-9240) etion. oratory TEONFIX 2 an. & Evel. \_ e lov. ining CTASS, & EXT Cour STASAS - FOI hone Rm. TÉLETYPE UNIT 🗌 MAIL ROOM D.C. OF REVIEW or Sec'y ----



Correspondent is identified in Bufiles as a prior NOTE: correspondent expressing concern over the activities of Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Unification Church. Previous investigation of a bribery charge was not verified. Reference is made in the letter to the Korean Central Intelligence Agency (KCIA). The enclosed newspaper clippings also refer to gifts to Congressmen by Tong Sun Park, wealthy Korean businessman: ased in Washington Copy being sent to Criminal Division, Department of Justice, in accordance with a request that complaints concerning church groups of the Unification Church type be forwarded to the Department for consideration of any Federal violations involved Legal Coun..... APPROVED: Adm: Serv..... Ext. Affairs..... Plan. & Inspi..... Rec. Mgt..... Fin. & Fais..... Director..... S. & T. Serv...... Assoc. Dir. Gen. lov. Spect Inv. St. ..... Iden Dep. AD Adm. Training..... Inteli. Dep. AD Inv....

4-22a (Rev. 11-17-59) NUMÉROUSTRENER SEARCH SLIP Myune Subj: \_ Room Supervisor Searcher Initial R# .Date . SEP 23 1976 Prod. FILE NUMBER Va Son Myung 5 Monny Sun 79919-30 100-4 74559-17 いっ -5-23 -37 Nar Moon Sun ung 7. lying Moon Syn Milung 546265-52 .p.32 1,4 75 . SEP 23 1976 9

4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75), Federal Bureau of Inve Records Section ation 9 , 19. A G 12 None Searching Vair 4543 JEH-F Service Land And H-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Attention . Return to Supervisor Hericom Ext. References Requester: Regular Request (Analytical Sector) JAII References (Subversive references (Subversive References Official Subversive References Of (subversive) Exto 4898 Туре 👽 Search Represted: Restricted to Locality of \_ oct Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup SEP 23 1976 Subject Z UUY 24 Birthdate & Place Ó <u>Beou</u> C Address KON Localities Searcher346 2 0 Date 11 R# Prod. . FILE NUMBER SERIAL 105-6 7 7 C 96 64 0 3 ( 75 8 S 3 F Y 1/C U -9-29 6 8 7 4 9 U 6 100 100-9 10 6 L T 08 103-5 - ( É () Moon UN C44 Un ወ 1976 23 95 09 5 FB1/002 •

BY 131 CEASS. & EXT ſbб REASON-FCTU, II. b7C 1 - Mr. 126 DATE OF REVIEW 190-20523 N 62770 September 28, 1976 <u><u>M</u>-24</u> 10 19 00 HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CLASSIFIED BY: 390130 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED CHRISTIANITY CANADA; REASON: 1.5 D HEFEIN IS UNCLASSIFIED SUN MYUNG MOON Summase 60 DECLASSIFY ON: X\_6 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

The central files of this Bureau reveal that Reverend Sun Myung Moon, founder of the Unification Church (UC), was the subject of a bribery investigation conducted by the FBI in December, 1974, and January, 1975. This investigation was predicated upon information received by this Bureau that Reverend Moon of the UC allegedly made illegal payments amounting to \$150,000 to employees of an agency of the Federal Government.

Facts in this matter were presented to an Assistant U. S. Attorney, Southern District of New York, who advised an bl that, upon a review of the initial complaint and results of the investigation by the Government agency involved, the allegation did not warrant further investigation. (88 - 8799)

STATE IN STATE

During the course of the investigation concerning the above-mentioned matter, it was determined that the UC is a Judea-Christian group attempting to unify all the churches in the world. The UC is active in most countries of the world.

ä

c) j

20101 STASS

Asioc. Dir.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Gen. inv. \_

Idaas

The UC was established in 1954 by Reverend Moon in Korea and now has various training centers in the U.S. The U. S. headquarters is located at 1365 Connecticut Avenue, Dep. AD Adm\_ Northwest, Washington, D. C., while the international head-Pop. AD Inv. — quarters is presently located at the Belvedere Estate, Inc., 723 South Broadway, Tarrytown, New York. Members of the Est Affairs \_\_\_\_ church receive training in evangelical work at Tarrytown, find Pur - New York. Foreign members of the UC have been admitted to the J. S. as nonimmigrant visitors or have applied for admission

| inspection               |               |                                       |                                    |     |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
|                          |               |                                       | Classified by 3002                 |     |
| intell                   |               |                                       |                                    |     |
| Loboratory               |               |                                       | Exempt from General Declassificati | . 9 |
| Legal Coan               |               | <b>~~</b> (s)                         | Schedule of Erecutive Order 11652  |     |
| Plan. & Soft DES: mel    |               |                                       | Sysmitton Concerned 2              |     |
| Rec. Mgni                | SEE NOTE      | PAGE 4.                               | Exemption Category 2               |     |
| Spec. Inv                |               |                                       | Actomatically Peclassified on      |     |
| Conta - 2-35717          |               |                                       | Indefinite                         |     |
| Teleford UL 2019/h       |               | ١.                                    |                                    |     |
| Director Sec'y MAIL ROOM | TELETYPE UNIT | SECVET                                |                                    |     |
| •                        |               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | FBI/DOJ                            | +   |
|                          |               | •                                     | , · (                              |     |

HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CHRISTIANITY - CANADA; SUN MYUNG MOON

as visitors. Members of the UC have been found soliciting throughout various cities of the U. S. and have, in some instances, been arrested by the local police for such soliciting, which is in violation of some local laws. Numerous aliens have entered the U. S. and are admitted for training in the work of the UC and to participate in the activities of the church. As part of their activites, the aliens have been dispatched to many areas of the U. S. where they solicit funds from the public for the UC. Questions have been raised as to whether these aliens have violated their immigration status as a result of these activities.

Our records reveal that in December, 1973, information was received from the National Capitol Parks, National Park Service, Washington, D. C., that the Unification Church International (UCI), 1365 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C., had filed applications for permits for public gatherings in Lafayette Park or in front of Tha White House during periods in December, 1973, and January, 1974. The principal officers of the UCI were listed as Dan Fefferman of the Connecticut Avenue address and Reverend Sun Myung Moon, Belvedere Estate, Tarrytown, New York.

the purpose of which was to demonstrate the need for unity in the Watergate crises and to show support for the President through prayer, speeches and song.

(105-174559) Our records indicate that an affiliate of the UCI, Freedom Leadership Foundation (FLP), is a branch of the Holy Spirit Association for Unification of World Christianity (HSAUNC). HSAUWC has three branches: (1) United Family, a nondenominated religious organization which is the spiritual arm of HSAUWC; (2) Ginseng Trading Corporation, 1365.

b6 b7C HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CHRISTIANITY - CANADA; SUN MYUNG MOON

ĩ.

Connecticut Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C., a worldwide tea distribution corporation and economic arm of HSAUWC; and (3) The FLF, 4 West 43rd Street, New York, New York, the political arm of HSAUWC. PLF is a right wing anticommunist organization. The Japanese sister organization to HSAUWC is a firm known as Sangyu Toitsu (ST). ST has a political arm known as the International Federation for Victory Over Communism (IFVC). (100-471453)

The FLF is the publisher of "The Rising Tide," a biweekly newsletter which professes to advance the cause of freedom in the struggle against communism. (100-471453)

The IFVC is a rightist Japanese organization. The IFVC is Japan's representative to the World Anti-Communist League headquartered in Secul, South Korea. Among the activities of the IFVC was the financial underwriting of a trip for ten local Japanese politicians in 1973 to travel to South Korea to attend a program conducted by South Koreans on methods of overcoming the communist threat (105-51180) -

b6

(58-712)

b7C

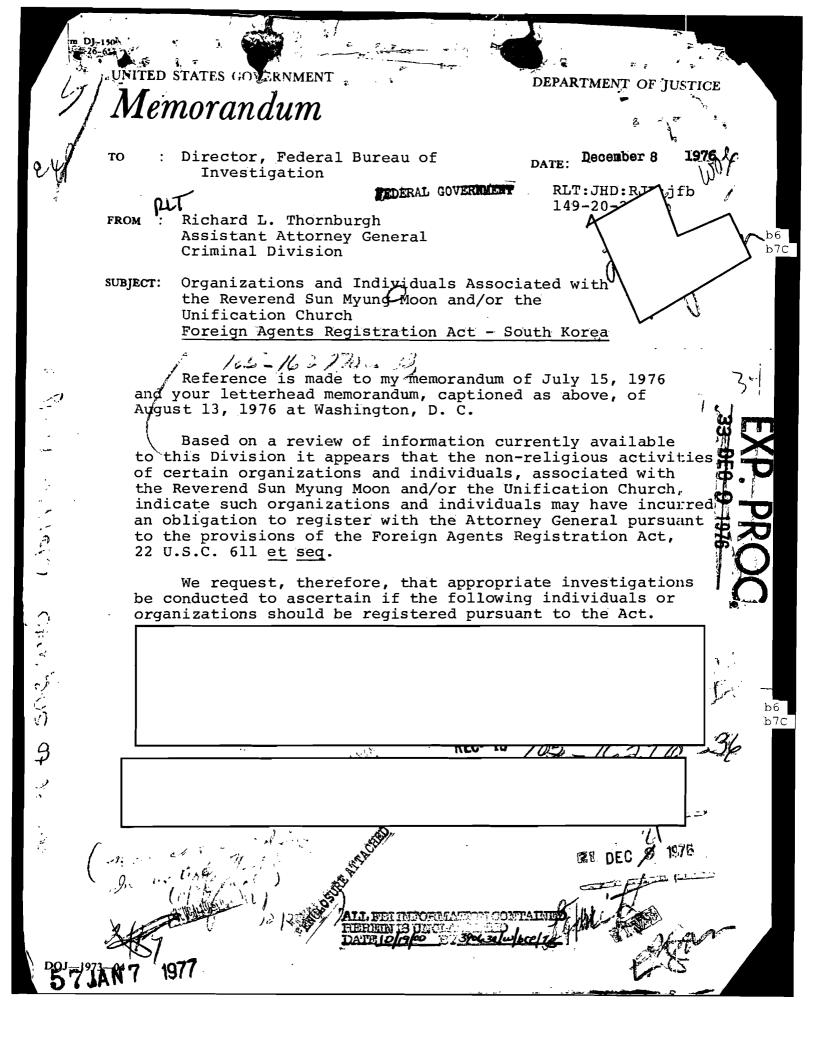
An additional affiliate of the UCI is the Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation (KCFF). The KCFF was incorporated and occupied office space in 1956 at 1028 Connacticut Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C. "Radio Free Asia" is reportedly an appendage of KCFF. (97-5099)

In 1961, Major Bo Hi Pak was Assistant Military Attache at the Korean Embassy in Washington, D. C HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CHRISTIANITY - CANADA; SUN MYUNG MOON

Our records indicate that Neil Albert Salonen is President of the Unification Church of America, 4 West: 43rd Street, New York City. Es has sponsored demonstrations in support of former President Nixon during the Watergate crisis. (100-479337)

Our records contain no additional pertinent information concerning captioned individual and organization and, on the basis of information furnished, no arrest record identifiable with captioned individual was located in our Identification Division.

b1



4. Freedom Leadership Foundation - an organization allegedly established by members of the Unification Church and funded by the church, which conducts political propaganda activities in Washington by lobbying for United States military and economic support for South Korea.

2

7. The Rising Tide - biweekly newspaper of the Freedom Leadership Foundation.

b7C

8. American Youth for a Just Peace - an organization allegedly formed by the Freedom Leadership Foundation to conduct an intensive public relations campaign against the American movement opposed to the war in Vietnam and in support of the invasion of Cambodia.

9. Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation - an organization allegedly established by members of the Unification Church to improve the image of South Korea in the United States through the use of propaganda.

11. World Anti-Communist League - an organization headquartered in Seoul, Korea and associated with the Reverend Moon.

Your investigation in this matter should determine whether the activities of these individuals and organizations are directly or indirectly supervised, directed, controlled, financed, or subsidized in whole or in major part by a foreign government, corporation, or other persons or entities outside the United States, or by an individual or organization any of whose activities are directly or indirectly supervised, directed, controlled, financed, or subsidized in whole or in major part by a foreign government, foreign political party, foreign organization or foreign individual. In addition, please determine whether The Rising Tide, a biweekly newspaper, is at least 80 per centum beneficially owned by, and its officers and director, if any, are citizens of the United States. Further, you should ascertain whether any of the newspaper's policies are determined by any foreign principal or by an agent of a foreign principal.

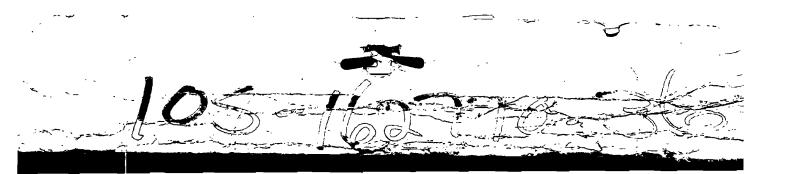
b6 b7C

b7C

In connection with the investigation you may wish to interview those individuals who testified before the Subcommittee on International Organizations of the Committee on International Relations of the House of Representatives relating to the activities of the Korean Central Intelligence Agency in the United States. Stenographic transcripts of the hearings held on June 22, 1976 and September 27, 1976 will be made available to the <u>Bureau on request</u>. These transcripts contain the testimony of

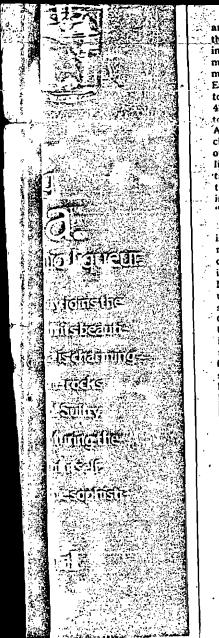
The results of this investigation should be forwarded to the Criminal Division, Attention Registration Unit.

D



ATT. I STUDASSIPTED on this envelope :

Ţ



Except for the Sparten ford, clothing and shelter provided for its soumbers, the church invests most ci its funds in real estate. It owns property in many states, including more than \$15 million worth in New York alone. Earlier this month, Unification agreed to pay more than \$5 million for the 42-story, 2,000-room New Yorker Hotel to be used for its world headquarters." As an investor in real estate, the? church has a significant advantage over commercial competitors: Its religious status exempts it from property taxes; and most of the repairs, renovations and maintenance on the buildings are performed free (critics call it "slave labor") by willing Moonies.

The New York City Tax Commission is questioning the Unification Church's right to its tax exemption, and other challenges are being made to its legitimacy as a religious movement. The N.Y. State Board of Regents has held up recognition of the church's new seminary at Barrytown. The New York City Council of Churches has rejected Unification's request for membership, in part because of Moon's role as the new Messiah, and his claim that Christ failed in His mission. "They call themselves a church," says one/ council leader, "but they do not act like one,

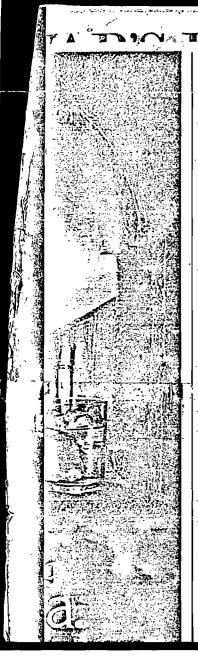
its contact, are done obysically, as the new instant consister and i new authority figure; and finally programmed with new beliefs and pressured into total commitment. "I am your brain," Moon has told them. "What I wish must be your wish."

But while total conversion to the church may require or cause the suspension of one scritical faculties, and while one may well question the independence of a true convert's mind, no one has proven the church holds its members against their will,

Perhaps the Unification Church has been criticized unfairly for doing much of what established religions have been doing for years. For example, suppose I described a church that has amassed great wealth and property in this country through charitable donations and profitable investments; a church whose leader lives in splendor while young novitiates live in ascetic communes, cut off from family and friends, leading lives of absolute devotion to the church and absolute obedience to its authority. Would this description not fit the Catholic Church as well as that of Sun Moon

Unification's leaders distinguish their movement from other cults by stressing





to-dusk days recruiting and fund raising. They peddle candles, peanuts, dried flowers. Some work in pairs at street corners or shopping plazas; others go out in teams selling door-todoor in suburbs. They rarely mention the church or Sun Moon. They are polite, but persistent. When asked what they're raising money for, they give vague or misleading answers like "Christian youth work" or "drug-abuse program."

Fund-raising leaders send their troops off in the morning with songs, prayers and pep talks, encouraging competition among one another and with other teams. Stoked up like Marine recruits for a bayonet drill, the Moonies hustle for the Lord with a fervor no profit motive could inspire. Those who fail to meet a respectable daily quota often spend the evening praying for God's help the following day. The average Moonie takes in about \$50 to \$200 a day; the more successful can make up to \$500. Every peony is turned in to the team leader, when b'turns it over to the church.

and shelter provided for stanenembers, menealizity and demonisticalizity suscever and the church invests most offsits funds eded with theme unstant move adades and a in real estate. It owns property in many states, including more than \$15 million worth in New York alone. Earlier this month, Unification agreed to pay more than \$5 million for the 42-story, 2.000-room New Yorker Hotel to be used for its world headquarters. As an investor in real estate, the church has a significant advantage over commercial competitors: Its religious status exempts it from property taxes; and most of the repairs, renovations and maintenance on the buildings are performed free (critics call it

"slave labor") by willing Moonies. The New York City Tax Commission

is questioning the Unification Church's right to its tax exemption, and other particularly in the matter of individual freedom and the alleged incarceration of young people."

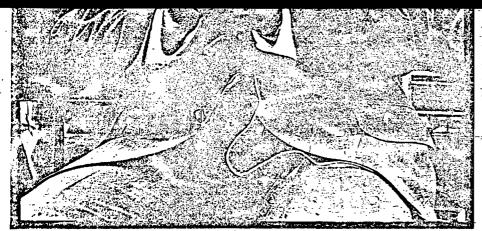
Under the leadership of Rabbi Maurice Davis of White Plains, the national organization that has been formed of parents who have lost their children tries to locate them through the network of ex-members. If the parents wish, the organization puts them in touch with professional deprogrammers like Tcd Patrick, who may try to rescue the children for fees that can run several thousand dollars. The deprogramming can be more brutal than any brainwashing the church may practice. Rabbi Davis warns parents that such attempts may be illegal and dangerous. "And if it doesn't work," he tells them, "you may lose your child." But for those like Wendy Helander's parents, who feel they've already lost their children, the warning seems meaningless.

Raphi Davis and others who have studied the movement say that what happens to the young Moonies follows the classic pattern of brainwashing: They are isolated from pasmand out-- Except for the Sparton band clothing side de contacter to anor do to a hy historily, new authority figure; and finally programmed with new beliefs and pressured into total commitment. "I am your brain," Moon has told them. 'What I wish must be your wish.'

But while total conversion to the church may require or cause the suspension of one's critical faculties, and while one may well question the independence of a true convert's mind, no one has proven the church holds, its members against their will,

Perhaps the Unification Church. has been criticized unfairly for doing much of what established religions have been doing for years. For example, suppose I described a church that has amassed great wealth and property in this

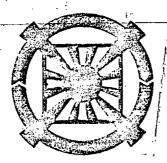




Sun Moon at a rally in Seoul: "What I wish must be your wish," he tells his followers. Below is the sign of his Unification Church.

their concern about crime, drugs,-alcohol and other social ills. But none of the recruits I saw looked like ex-junkies, and most come from middle-class homes rather than crime-ridden ghettos. For all its talk about social problems, the church runs no programs aimed at solving them, and devotes almost no effort to helping annembers. Most of its resources are directed inward, pre ducing more money and more members, who in turn will recruit more members and raise more money. When I asked one church officid how this would benefit society, he replied, "We can change the world by changing men's hearts." When I countered that such a policy would solve society's problems only if everyone joined the movement, he smiled.

Obviously everyone is not joining the Unification Church. Through a process of



self-selection, Moon's movement seems to attract only those youths already seeking some form of commitment. Many have been drifting from cults to communes for years, sampling the spiritual fare like diners at a smorgasbord. The church may be capitalizing on their loneliness, but it can hardly be blamed for their vulnerability.

Wede critics describe the ploitation, but the M movement as authoritarian, consider it a bargain.

DATE

THERE ISIN IN UNCLOSE

the church leaders prefer to call-their approach "loving and parental." I think both descriptions may be accurate. To thousands of young Americans threatened or frustrated by the prospect of adulthood, Moon's family offers the security of perennial childhood. To lonely young people drifting through cold, impersonal cities and schools, it offers instant friendship and communion, a sense of belonging. To those troubled by drugs, sex or materialism, the church offers a drugless, sexless world of ascetic puritanism.

To those hungering for truth and meaning in a complex "world, it offers purpose and direction. In exchange for their labor and devotion, Moon gives them a life of love, joy and inner peace, with no hassles, no doubts, and no decisions. Critics call that exploitation, but the Moonies consider it a bargain.



ductory lecture at the nearest Unification center. The recruiters rarely mention the church or Moon; they usually say they belong to a Christian youth group. At college campuses, movement the recruits through such church-controlled front groups as New Education Development or the Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles. Whatever the name, the lecture introduces potential recruits to the basics of Unification theology. After the lecture come invitations to other lectures, and dinners at the local center. Along with dinner comes a diet of relentlessly hearty friendship from the brothers and sisters of what soon becomes "the Family.'

The next stop for potential converts is a weekend workshop at some secluded retreat. An exhausting and rigid schedule leaves little time for sleep and none for private reflection. Recruits get a daily dose of six to eight hours of mind-numbing theology based on Moon's "Divine Principle." By the final lecture, they team that God has sent Sun Myung Moon to save the world in general, and them in particular.

The rest of the days are filled with group activities: discussions, calisthenics, meals, sports, lots of singing and praying, generally starting at dawn and lasting wellpast midnight. In the evenings, the Moonles give testimony of how they have found peace, purpose, love and joy in the Family. Never left for \$1.5 million. Indoctrination at Barrytown becomes more rigorous and life more spartan than that of West Point cadets just down the, river. The lectures, discussions, calisthenics, singing and prayer last from dawn till, past midnight. There is neither time nor opportunity for phoning or writing relatives or friends.

At the end of the weekcomes the pressure to join the movement as full-time members. The recruits reach this moment of decision worn out from lack of sleep, numbed by the endless lectures, cut off from family or friends, and softened up by the embracing warmth of the group. "It was like being taken care of," one ex-convert recalls. "The people were very friendly, and you really thought they did love you." Another ex-Moonie remembers how "everybody was reinforcing each other all the time, and you just began to feel high. After seven days of fatiguing your body and manipulating your mind, they hook you, and you stay on."

Moonies anv are ready for such commit-C) 🕹 2.4 ment, and neeu little pressure: . "I've been looking for something like this for years," one told me. "It answers all the questions I was asking." An ex-Moonie who had spent eight months in the movement said: "I'll-tell you what attracted me. I saw people who looked happy at time when I felt lonely and

generally brings such wayward sheep back to the fold. A few do drop out, but only after strenuous objections from their group leaders. Doubters are told that Satan has invaded their minds and that they will lose their souls if they leave the church.

Once they move in, new members often give what possessions they have to the church. They no longer need money anyway. The church takes care of all their daily needs, from toothpaste to trousers. Directors of the larger centers sometimes buy up cheap lots of nearly identical clothing for their resident members, thereby increasing the degree to which Moonies tend to look as though they were cloned rather than recruited.

For those afraid of the outside world, unwilling or unable to face the frustrations of living on their own, life in a Moonie commune offers a welcome refuge: no drugs, no drinks, no sex, no money, no problems, no choices, no decisions. From the team leader's cheerful "Rise and shine" at 5:30 to the last group songs and prayers at midnight, Moonies rarely have to think for themselves; Full of fervor, they follow orders and perform their assigned chores with gusto.

Those who observe Moonies closely often notice a glassy, spaced-out look which, -combined with their everlasting -smiles,-makes-them-resembletripped-out freaks and gives rise to rumors that the church druge them. Although some of



vate reflection. Recruits get a daily dose of six to eight hours of mind-numbing theology based on Moon's "Divine Principle." By the final lecture. they learn that God has sent Sun Myung Moon to save theworld in general, and them in particular, . . . .

The rest of the days are filled with group activities: discussions. calisthenics, meals, sports, lots of singing and praying, generally starting at dawn and lasting well. past midnight. In the evenings, the Moonies give testimony of how they have found peace, purpose, love and joy in the Family. Never left alone, recruits are encouraged to pour out their hearts to - their new friends, who offer continuous attention and comfort. The weekend ends with a hard-sell pitch for commitment to the next stage in the conversion process, a weeklong seminar devoted to more. of the same. About one in four makes the step. • 0

In the Northeast, the church's training headquarters is situated in upstate New York, in Barrytown, in a 250-acre former Christian Brothers monastery purchased

# Picture Credits 1-BLACK STAR/MARK RATTNER 7-GAMMA-LIAISON/A, CHARLON 7:-GAMMA-LIAISON/A, CHARLON 7:-GAMMA-LIAISON/DAVIO DIRRICT; THE HEW YORK TIAI-5: 'AVCE DOPKEEN; 5:NDU SCH.NOR, BERT MILLER 19:J--CARTH HUXTABLE; DAVID MIASCH: CBOC GRAPHIC 19:J--CARTH HUXTABLE; DAVID MIASCH: CBOC GRAPHIC 19:J-CARTH HUXTABLE; DAVID MIASCH: CBOC GRAPHIC 19:J-CARTH HUXTABLE; DAVID MIASCH: CBOC GRAPHIC 2--CANAMALIAISON/DAVID 2--CANAMALIAISON/DAVID 2--CANAMALIAISON/DAVID 2--MARCHA SWOPE; GEORGE PLATT LYNES P--INE-EW YORK TIMES/BILL NEW YORK TIMES/BILL r:-36-UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

you just began to feel high. After seven days of fatiguing your body and manipulating your mind, they hook you, and you stay on." 24

алу Moonies are ready for such commit-ment, and need little pressure: "I've been looking for something like this for years," one told me. "It answers all the questions I was asking." An ex-Moonie who had spent eight months in the movement said: "I'll tell you what attracted me. I saw people who looked happy at a time when I felt-lonely-anddesperate. I had no idea what to-do-with-my-life; and they had a purpose."

About half of those who complete the week-long seminar join the movement. Some join as "followers," remaining at their jobs or at school, and working evenings or weekends , on church projects. Some contribute part of their salaries. Those who join as full-time members either move intò a local center, or stay on at Barrytown for increasingly intense seminars lasting from three weeks to four months.

During théir first few months in the movement, new members often get phone calls or letters from distraught parents and friends, urging them to drop out or at least to come home and talk it all over. One who refused told his parents, "At least I believe in something." Those who waver are often told their parents or others who oppose the church are acting on behalf of Satan. An evening of intense prayer and guidance

Moonie commune offers a welcome refuge: no drugs, no drinks, no sex, no money, no problems, no choices, no decisions. From the team leader's cheerful "Rise and shine" at 5:30 to the last group songs and prayers at midnight, Moonies rarely have to think for themselves: Full of fervor, they follow orders and perform their assigned chores with gusto.

Those who observe Moonies closely often notice a glassy, spaced-out look which, -combined with their everlasting smiles, makes them resemble tripped-out freaks and gives rise to rumors that the church drugs then! Although-some of the glassiness is probably due to a lack of sleep, many Moonies really are on a high-but they are tripping out on faith and devotion, not drugs.

Most parents find that hard to believe. They also have trouble understanding the church's puritan attitudes toward sex, which govern every minute of its members' lives. During a tour of Barrytown with Michael Warder, a 30year-old Stanford graduate who serves as director of training, I asked why all activities there and at local church centers were so carefully segregated by sex. "That way, everyone feels more comfortable in their study and in their search for the truth," Warder replied. "As soon as they're mixed together you find the boys and girls begin thinking about other things. We feel there's too much permissive sex and promiscuity today."

Even if they were in favor. of sex, the Moonies would scarcely have time for it. They put in grueling dawn-٠.



maceuticals, marble vases, sholguns and ginseng tea.

i

(D)

ميما ها الداري المارية

Since moving to the United States in 1973, the short, stocky, moonfaced evangelist, now 56, has settled with his wife, eight children and a staff of 35 Moonies in a 25room mansion overlooking the Hudson River in Irvington, N.Y. When not looking after his religious and corporate affairs, he spends a good deal of time fishing on his 50-foot cabin cruiser, New Hope. Church officials bristle at criticism of Moon's luxuries. "Why must a religious leader be an ascet-ic?" asks one. "Look at the Pope," says another. "Followers of many religions honor their spiritual leader with physical comforts worthy of the dignity of his position. I trust Reverend Moon's rela tionship with God, so I don't object to his life style."

Though Moon takes little part in the church's day-today operations and meets only occasionally with its leaders, he supposedly approves all major decisions himself. "What he says goes!" says a nonmember who has dealt with the movement's top officials.

At his rare public appearances, Moon is usually introduced by Unification's presitient, Nell'Science, 31, a smooth speaker who tells audiences this country is going to hell because of all the crime, suicide, alcoholism, divorce, sex, drug abuse, college radicals and Communists. He says God has sent the Rev. Mr. Moon to the United States to solve these problems and to "mobilize an ideological army of young people to unite the world in a new age of faith." Because Moon addresses his

American followers only in Korean, outsiders can't appreciate his charisma. His speeches often run two hours or longer and are full of hellfire and Korean brimstone punctuated with kicks, karate chops, laughter and tears. (One reporter calls the performance a "kung fu tantrum.") Through his translator, a former South Korean Army colonel named Bo Hi Pak, Moon tells his audiences of the approaching apocalypse, and offers them one last chance for salvition: "You can be the citizens of the Kingdom of lleaven if you meet the coming Messiah. He is your hope and the only hope of America and this world."

Last fall, i observed Moon at a surrise service at Belvedere, the church's magnificent \$5:0,000 estate in Tarrytown, N.Y. By 6 A.M., Moon was s<sub>4</sub> caking to about 500 young members who had come up by church buses from New York City. Shivering in the predawn chill, they listened, seemingly captivated. When Moon laughed, they smiled. When he yelled, they stared back in awed silence. When he finished, an associate led the audience in a 15-minute prayer in which he asked repeatedly if they were willing to sacrifice themselves for the church. To each question, they responded in unison, "Yes, Father." I thought they mgant God.

After the service, Moon marched up to the top of the hill overlooking the Hudson, circled by a phalanx of husky bodyguards and followed by the members. There he stood on what members call "the Holy Rock." With the rising sun just shining on his heada setting and timing obviously choreographed with considerable care-everyone sang a church hymn called "Shining Fatherland." Moon then gave a 10-minute prayer in Korean, during which I caught the phrase "Yankee Stadium" several times.

Later, as Moon talked with church officials inside the mansion, I noticed a Korean identified as Colonel Hanbassy in Washington"-giving orders with military crispness. Another fellow, in a blue uniform, tuined outstone Snice captain of Moon's yacht. As Moon prepared to leave, his party moved with the precision of Secret Servicemen escorting-the President. Moon's bodyguards communicated by means of tiny wrist transmitters and earphones, saluting him as he climbed into his black limousine. As he sped away, they jumped into another limousine and followed.

When I returned to the Holy Rock, I found about 20 Moonies kneeling around it, praying aloud, some sobbing with fervor. Some jerked spasmodically in spiritual transport, crying out, "Father, oh Father, please help us. . ." By then, I was no longer sure whether they were praying to God or "Father" Moon.

To understand such devotion, one must follow the process by which the Unification Church recruits and trains its members. Wherever the cleancut, smiling Moonies can find them—on city streets or college campuses—they engage young Americans in discussions of the state of the country or of their souls. Many Americans are anxious to talk. As one church official told me: "There are a lot of lonely people walking around."

The discussions always end with an invitation to an intro-



costal Christianity, Eastern mysticism, anti-Communism, pop psychology and metaphysics. According to "Divine" Principle," Moon's book of revelations, God intended Adam and Eve to marry and have perfect children, thereby establishing the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, But Satan, embodied in the snake, seduced Eve, who in turn passed her impurity on to Adam, bringing about the Fall of Man. God then sent Jesus to redeem mankind from sin, but Jesus also bungled His mission, and died before He could marry and father a new race of perfectchildren. The time has now come for a second Christ who will finally fulfill God's original plan. The Unification Church coyly refuses to identify the new Messlah, but like Moon, he just happens to have been born in Korea in

tounce by his disciples, the story of his life presents impressive-qualifications for the position of Messiah. "From childhood I was clairvoyant," he once told a group of followers. "I could see through people, see their spirits." might was 12, he began things," and must have caught God's attention. At 16, while he was praying on a mountainside on Easter morning, Jesus appeared to him in a vision and called upon him to carry out His unfinished task.

After further visionary chats

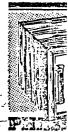
with Moses, Buddha and assorted Biblical luminaries, Moon began preaching his own version of Messianic Christianity. In 1954, self-ordained, he founded the Holy Spirit Association for Unification of the World Christianity. As his cult grew, Moon ran afoul of the civil, and religious authorities, a pattern that continues to plague him in this country. He was excommunicated by his own Presbyterian Church, and arrested various times by the police-for anti-Communist activities, according to Moon; on morals charges, according to his Korean critics, involving "purification" rites with female initiates.

Moon's church has thrived under the military dictatorship of South Korei's Gen. Park Chung Hee. While the Park regime has suppressed, jailed or exiled hundreds of critics, particularly anong the cation Church. Moon preaches anti-Communism and holds mass-rallies in-support of the Government; Park extends various forms of official support, sending senior civil servants and military officers to Unification "leadership seminars," for example. A man aged to divert chouse mantion from spiritual affairs, to build an industrial conglomerate in Korea with sales of \$15million a year, drawing in part on the voluntary labor of his Korean followers. Moon's factories turn out heavy.machinery, titanium, paint, phar-



Whether you have \$200 to spend, or \$ how to help you put together the right r your budget.

Every salespersonat Tech Hifi is a qualified audio consultant. (We don't know of a single appliance or department store that can match that claim).



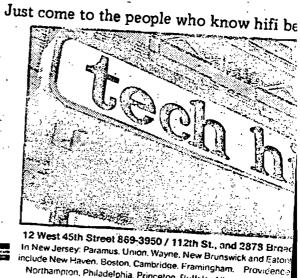
In Tech Hifi's professional soundrooms you'll be able to lisponents as you care to ( we care accurately rep ry over a hundred major lines). You'll actually be able to hear the combination that sounds best to you.

And we have fourteen Customer Satisfaction Guarantees. They guarantee that the system you buy at Tech Hifi will sound just as good to you in your

at high volume tening rooms demand the fit (and can affo tants often re Linear 700B awesome 350 nel into 8 ohn 010 10.000 F total harmon power for acm any listening c.

livingroom as it did in our soundroom. The you the lowest price.

So if you've ever wondered how you 'co sounding music system at a price you can know how.



Northampton, Philadelphia, Princeton, Eluffalo, Albany, Syracuse

The New York finies M

Early meditation: Moon says he has had visionary chats with Jesus, Moses, Buddha and assorted Biblical luminaries.



### Continued from Page 8

ican politics through the Moon movement.

Because of complaints about the Unilication Church's interest in politics, and its emphasis on fund raising, various Federal, state and local government agencies have begun questioning its claims as a religious movement. The Internal Revenue Service has not taken action against it—on complaints about its \$10 million incometax exemption—but the U.S.

tax exemption—but the U.S. Jammigration Service has brdering the deportation of 600 Moonies, mostly from trapan, for illegal soliciting. Their visas had been granted for "religious education and Graining." But the Immigration official in charge of the case indexequently found little widence of formal religious inducation: "As nearly as we goan determine, their 'training' isonsists of soliciting funds and

As part of its campaign to this respectability, the church

has spawned several quasiacademic front organizations ostensibly devoted to The search for world peace and treedom. Though they are said to be independent, these groups generally siture the leadership of Sun Moon and other church officials. One groug, the International Cultural Foundation, held its annual conference on "the unity of the sciences" last fall at New York's Waldorf Astoria, drawing several hundred scientists and scholars, including a few Nobel laureates. While anti-Moon parents picketed outside with placards comparing Moon to Hitler and Mussolini, the scholars debated "the standard of values in society." The letters of invitation - offering to pay all expenses plus \$3,000 for co-chairmen-failed to mention that the affair was sponsored by the Unification Church or that Sun Moon would give the opening ad-dress. When they learned of



Moon's involvement, many of those invited — Buckminster Fuller. Norman Cousins and several others who had agreed to serve as advisers for the conference—withdrew.

Yet, obviously, not everyone

feels this way about Sun Moon. Many parents either approve of or don't mind their children's joining his cult. Some figure it's better than drugs, or drifting aimlessly around the country. Others look with favor upon it as a Christian youth movement.

While church members accept Moon's theology as revealed truth, nonmembers generally find it a mindboggling mixture of Pente-







- Thousands of young Americans believe he has led them to truth and love. Hundreds of parents have formed a national organization to get back their children.

#### By Berkeley Rice

This Tuesday evening, God willing, and perhaps helping, the Rev. Sun Myung Moon will join such illustrious ancestors as Babe Ruth, Joe Louis, John-ny Unitas, Pope Paul VI, and Billy Graham as a featured performer at Yankee Stadium. Over the past few weeks New Yorkers have grown accustomed to Moon's face smiling at them from thousands of leaflets handed out by cheerful young "Moonies." The leaflets, posters, and radio and TV ads invite everyone to attend Moon's Bicentennial God Bless America Festival. Moon hopes to draw 200,000 people to the stadium (even though it will hold only 60,000). Those who get in will be treated to a rousing revival meeting, with classical fan dances by the Korean Folk Ballet, inspiring songs gelic speech in Korean by Moon. The leaders of Moon's Unification Church say the rally will promote the spiritual significance of the Bicentennial, and help "restore confidence in the American dream." But it will also celebrate the Second Coming of the millionaire-evangelist who proclaims himself the new Messiah.

tara-country whose-young-tripped-out-on-radical in the opiate of the 60%, califyous outs seem in the constant of the 70%. Several are prospering but Sun Moon's Unification (course, se by for the hottest-and most controversial. It now in s 30,000-followers, 5,000 nTembers, has fund-raising and recruiting centers at 100 American cities and college campuses and takes in more than \$10 million a year in donations and sales from solicitations. To many anguished parents who have lost their children to him, however, this new Messiah is a spiritual fraud, a devil who enslaves young Americans by means of brainwashing and mind control. Patents have tried to rescue or kidnap their sons and daughters from his communes, but often the kids can't be found, or refuse to come home.

The Moon phenomenon, his Moonies and the controversy they have caused are exemplified by the struggle of Me and Mrs. Elton Helander, of Guilford, Conn., who have been fighting the church since their daughter Wendy joined it two years ago, .c. age 18. Until then Wendy had led a wellrounded and unremarkable life. She was pretty, heating and bright enough to complete high school in three and a half years, with time to spare for obserteading, skiing and sewing. "She had so much to dier," says her mother, "and her morals were 5 out, She was death against drugs and sex and 5 hing like that." As a college freshound, she 5 used a bit "confused" to her mother, perhaps

Berkeley Rice is a senior editor of Psychology Telay.

because she became interested in such exotic notions as meditation and Eastern philosophy. Wendy later described heiself that fall as an idealist, troubled by the suffering and violence in the world, and searching for a "meaningful life."

Approached by Moon's campus recruiters, Wendy attended a Unification weekend in Maine, where the members "radiated so much love, so much warmth" that she soon decided her search had ended. She called her mother breathlessly to ask if she had heard the "good news."

"What good news?" asked Mrs, Helander. "That there is a new Messiah on this Earth," said Wendy.

When she came liome at Christmas, her mother found her troubled. "She cried a good deal of the was." About that since Wendy have a way many of her cherished possessions to fellow members of what she began calling "the Family." She dropped out of college, joining the church as a full-time member.

"I never had any questions," she said later. "It all made sense." It did not make sense to her parents, and eventually they abducted her from a church center and had her "deprogrammed" by Ted Patrick, a man who specializes in such treatment; to cure her of Mon's spell. It didn't work. She left home soon place taking only a toothbrush, and returned to the foll. If think the poor kid was afraid," said her mother. "They had her min all along.

The Helanders brought suit against the Unification Church, which rejused even to produce Wendy in court, because of the "trauma" she would suffer. At the trial, her lawyer argued that Wendy had not been brainwashed and was not under the church's control. "Her big crime," he told the court, "has been believing what she chooses to believe." Both sides produced members or ex-members who testified about their independence or lack of it. Both sides produced psychiatrists who argued about the state of Wendy's mind The judge finally dismissed the case, ruling that the parents had not proved the church had exercised "control or restraint over her person.'

The trial left no one happy. Mrs. Helander said, "Our daughter is not our daughter any more." Wendy said she still loved her parents, but no longer trusted them. She was right. Last fall, while visiting Wendy at a 'church training center, her parents took her for a walk near a back road. car pulled up, and Wondy was shoved in and driven away. She was held captive for about three months, moved frequently to avoid detection, and continually deprogrammed. However, one of those who worked on her wasta Moonie plant. With his help they both escaped and returned to the church.

The Helanders have not seen or heard from

ally and financially devastated. "We were such a quiet, happy family before this happened," says Mrs. Helander, "but it's ruined our lives." They have spent close to \$40,000 on legal fees, deprogramming and other costs, and are heavily in debt. Yet they have not given up hope: "All we want for our daughter is her freedom. We've got to save her mind," Wendy doesn't want to be saved, but still hopes, for an eventual reconciliation if they are 'ready to accept the fact that this is where I want to be.

5-30-76.

In cases like Wendy's, it is not easy to tell the good guys from the bad. Do good guys kidnap? Or, bad guys rescue? Or, do both do both? Both sides claim to have truth, justice and love on their side. Whoever's right, thousands of young Americans like Wendy have left their homes, schools and jobs to join Moon's crusade. Hundreds of parents like the Helanders have formed a national organization to fight the church and free their children from its control. And the church, in turn, has counterattacked, trying to achieve respectability through community good will and political influence.

To improve its image, Sun Moon's church hired Burson-Marstellar, the same P.R. firm that has done work for Exxon and General Motors. (The relationship ended, in part, because the firm began to werry about how the account might affect its -, own ichane.) And they make great efforts to win friends in Washington. Groups of Moonies walk the hall, of equital Hill cheeter the flowers to Congressmen and trying to Engage theat in C ats about God-and-His-purpose-in America, With-bipartisan agility Moon has had his picture taken (and used repeatedly in church publications) with such Senators as Hubert Humphrey, Edward Kennedy, Strom Thurmond and James Buckley. With the enthusiastic support of Representative Richard Ichord, former chairman of the Internal Security Committee, Moon recently presented a speech on "God's Plan for America" in the House Caucus Room. (Perhaps the Congressmen should listen. Moon once told a group of trainees: "If the United States continues its corruption, and we find among the Senators and Congressmen no one useful for our purposes, we can make Senators and Congressmen out of our members.")

The church operates a political affiliate in Washington called Freedom Leadership Foundation, which lobbies for United States military and economic support for South Korea; hence, some critics suspect that Moon's movement is directed or subsidized by the South Korean C.I.A., a charge the church denies. It is interesting, however, that two of Moon's closest aides use former Korean Army colonels who served as multery attaches in the South Korean Embassy in Washington, Indeed, a House committee plans hearings next month on possible attemnts by South Korea Wendy since, and the affair has left them emotion to influence Ame And and and on Page 18) ALL FHI INFORMATION CONVAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

## Moon's Sect Seeks to Build Support in the U.S. for South Korean Regime

Continend training of Col. 2 proving the image of South Research the Minister Source, and the Minister Source, log to Mr Freer, and to all the realists of book contin-solutions of the Journe De Entities are Unification (Abarch source) and the Minister De Entities are unification of the source of the Minister De Entities are unified and the source of the Minister De Entities are also all the widerpread Source Processor contrasting also bere links with the political process. The Source Minister Minister and the source of interpretation or all CLA. It is soor to interpretation or all CLA source of Minister Example to the Source Minister Minister the of the Minister Contrasting and the overly political larger the of the Minister of Minister Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal, and Wither Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal, and Wither Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal, and Wither Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal, and Minister Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal, and Minister Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal, and Minister Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal and Source and the Abreal Minister test or Abreal and the Abreal Source Interpretation for Visioner test or Abreal and Minister Interpretation for Visioner Minister Abreal and Minister Interpretation for Visioner Abreal Abr

<u>- 16</u>

the network that the second star of the second star The period close to S. Son and are that a cooperative same ship with the Karea Harchen mers and Norean CLA. "Given Forstein, and re-tions a particle a scarthy marked and the same Last status and protock of areas, fators in true and the same and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the scarthy marked and the same task status and the same and the same and the same "Status and the same and the same and the same "Status and the same and the same and the same "Status and the same and the same and the same "Status and the same and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and the same and the "Status and the same and the "Status and the same and the same and the "Status and "Status and the "Status and the same and the "Status and "Status and the same and the "Status and "Status and the same and the "Status and "Status" and the "Status and "Status" and the "Status and "Status" and the "Status and "

has been the war in the church port of the his country dia. Tris the Free ducted par the ree ganization

ee of the church in this country ished the Free

1970

ي ج 3

A way in the second barry b

The provide ten intervent of the intervent of the intervent of the control is an analysis of the control is a set of the control is set of the control is a set of the control

n versam and in sup 75 ser Laurance & No kristier dred og winssion of Catabon in the office at the No.kristier dred og Catabon of Catabon in Scotters Bind in ter Vock of Noon foro undy through an or sho how coasions they brought South No formed by mambres pils. versam Youch for al According to Yorke Alten preged to the table with the state of the state of the state of the state in the state of the state



11 July raily at S Je of

Michael Punyon, official millionaire industrialist, who pharmaceuticals and works companies, and both enjoy the special the Park Government. tal Lite Chi

bus nesses have he said.

ters al concrete to said "We begin this corrections data ty to bring do size over-sign exchange providers in the port increase of the said the said the said the port increase of the said the said the said the port increase of the said the said the said the port increase of the said the said the said the port increase of the said the said the said the port increase of the said the said the said the port increase of the said the said the previous fourth program of minary said the the said the said the the said the said the the said the said the said the previous the the said the said the said the said the the said the said the said the the said the said the said the the said the said the the said the sa

saina. Section 501cd of the Internatione anne of the section Fernance Code says if is organi-therman Records Says if is organized and the code says if is organized and the during Code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and code says if is organized and the during and the during and the terma Recence service, derive forms all public politic the terma recence and the during and the during and the during and the terma recence and the during and the d

i number of ton Korca is to the effect that the could be of greats it his country by get good will and friendshi

m. The first honorary chairman mg f the culturel foundation was Asia.

CIA, An

nes as a for

ŀ



1.2.4.6.

この語名の語で

te and silence igr Zat ogime. of 1974, for niber of the ational Assem-ough John E. dential aide, to

Criminal Code are for any for-

ouriny ( Dre, a 20-year veteran

Here directly inking Mr. obn VI Tancey, who had not Moon or Colonel Pak with here articularly reproduce Prevedent-Park er any outer tanformation di bills alle aut, Fruch Korean Government off- Accord as to emergin di alle citat

ng in the consul-

Key Activities in New York

Much of the Micon organiza-the fact that, as the colored ion's current expenditures in himselic conceded the regime his courty are concentrated was peased with the Moon n New York City The church was peased with the Moon n New York City The church 'movement's assessive en-on according to Colonel Pair, Communization the indicated that 'operating for its "God Blessible Government and not wastle

Koreao

P





with the At



Moon's Sect Pushes Pro-Seoul Activities

. . . organizations connected with Since World War II, South the Rev. Sun Myung Moon, the Korea has received \$12 billion wealthy Korean industrialist in economic and military assistand evangelist, have intimate ance from the United States, ties with and have received as-more than any other country sistance from the South Korean except South Vietnam. Government and the Korean Since 1971, South Korea Central Intelligence Agency, ac- whose leaders continue to excording to former Korean and press fear of attack from North American officials and former Korea, has received almost \$2 members of the Moon organi-billion in military aid alone. In zation. . ig. 1

At the same time, the fast-maintains, 40,000 troops and growing Moon-affiliated groups hundreds of nuclear weapons in have devoted much of their ef- South Korea, at a cost of \$500 forts to building support for million to \$600 million a year, the South Korean Government by Pentagon calculations.... in the United States. These ef. In this year's American forforts have taken the form of eign-aid budget. South Korea is intensive lobbying on Capitol scheduled to receive \$323 mil-Hills attempts ; to sinfluence lion in economic and military prominent politicians, business- assistance, and the Adminismen. and community leaders, tration is requesting \$431 milthe development of a dedicated lion in various forms of asgroup of followers from many sistance for the fiscal year countries who have pledged to 1977. fight in South Korea in the Representative Donald ... event of a war there and elab-Fraser, Democrat of Minnesota, orate public-relations cam-whose subcommittee on interpaigns attacking Communism national organizations has been and linking South Korea to investigating the operations of patriotic American themes. 🏸 able image in the United Statesimonth on the Moon movement's is essential to the South Korean political activities here. Accord Government, Thich depends heavily on American political, Continued on Page 16, Column I

By ANN CRITTENDEN A number of individuals and financial and military support. addition, the United States 5-25-76 NEWYork Times

the Korean C.I.A. in this coun-The maintenance of a favor-try, plans to hold hearings next



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED REIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ATE. The Rising Tide is published by THE FREEDOM LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION The Kising Tide 365-Connecticut-Ave. N.W. Washington D.C. 20036 Founder ..... Rev. Sun Myung Moon Secretary General ...... Dan G. Fefferman America's Fastest Growing Freedom Newspaper THE FREEDOM LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION, INC. is a non-profit tax-exempt (Section 501 (C)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code) educational Publisher..... organization dedicated to developing the standards of leadership necessary to advance the cause of freedom in the struggle against Communism. Editor......Daniel C. Holdgreiwe ALL CONTRIBUTIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE Lorenzo Gaztanaga, James Cowin, Hal McKenzie Articles may be reprinted with artribution; please send copies of all publications in which RISING TIDE material is used to FLF National George Fernsler, Judith Barnes Headquarters. Signed articles appearing in THE RISING TIDE do not necessarily reflect the official position of the Freedom Leadership Foun-Business & Circulation Manager.....Lisa Take darion.

## List of Possible Unification Church Related Organizations

1. Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity

EIN 946103080 (see attached list also) 2. The Unification Church of New York International One World Crusade 3. 4. Unification Theological Seminary 5. New Hope Singers 6. Korean Folk Ballet 7. International Christian Fellowship The Sun Myung Moon Christian Crusade 8. Celebration of Life Worship 9. 10. International Cultural Foundation 11. International Family Association 12. Collegiate Association of the Research of Principles .13. Freedom Leadership Foundation \*14. Tong Il Enterprises, Inc. 15. National Prayer and Fast Committee 16. Korean Cultural and Freedom Foundation EIN 526055222 \*17. Tong Il Fishing Co. of New York City 18. Radio of Free Asia a/k/a Children's Relief Fund Medical Relief Broadcasts ÷.-19. International Federation for Vistory over Communism 20. Little Angels of Korea

21. Asian Forum, Inc. a/k/a Institute for Asian Studies

\*Believed to be taxable, non-exempt organizations

ILL INFORMATION CONTAINED FREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ATE

~ Records Section æ, , 19. -b6 Name Searching Unit; 4543 JEH-FBLB STREPHIN 50 4054 JEH-FB Ru. 5224 JAN ť. Review Et. 4892 tten Return to Supervisor Room -- Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only ⊿Main \_ \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup **Variations** Subject Birthdat <del>-15/6</del> Address 21 Localities Searcher ねる Initials 30 R Date h Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL 1050 5 1976 SB <del>1 92</del> 30/86 6 (#\_271,0ZT Ē.

b6 b7C

ĩ - 2 ē, 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) P . .Federal Bureau of Inves dation **Records** Section \$ ٦ - 719. Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_\_\_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) HAll References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main 5 \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: wfm Restricted to Locality of 20 · 72 Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Reader Sys Variations Fondat Buildup Subjec Birthdate & Flace Address . Öter 9 Localitie Searcher 4 4 Initials . R NUMBER SERIAL TILE 4 (171) 01) \* : 2 Alic F81/D0J

b6 b7C

£ 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) . Federal Bureau of Inves raation **Records Section** ð. , 19. Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) **Variations** Buildup Subject Birthdate & Place Z 13/1 1111 1 Address \_\_\_ Localities Searcher \_ Date . R Initials \_ Prod FILE NUMBER SERIAL っ 120 9 L UQ NI 3027 00 <u>5 1976</u> FBI/DOJ

b6 b7C

| 2                             | ş                                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75)           | A 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 |
| Federal Bureau of I           | nvésoration                              |
| Records Sec                   |                                          |
| • • • • •                     |                                          |
| <u> </u>                      | , 19                                     |
| Name Searching Unit,          | 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg.                       |
| Service Unit, 4654 JEI        |                                          |
| Forward to File Revie         |                                          |
| Attention                     |                                          |
| Return to                     |                                          |
|                               | Room Ext.                                |
| Type of References Requested: |                                          |
| Regular Request (Anal         |                                          |
| All References (Subve         |                                          |
| Nonsubversive Refere          | -                                        |
| Main Re                       |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
| Type of Search Requested:     | _                                        |
| Restricted to Locality        |                                          |
| Exact Name Only (On Suildup   | the Nose) . ,<br>Variations 2 (1)        |
| Buildup                       |                                          |
| ( <u></u>                     | <u> </u>                                 |
|                               |                                          |
| Subject<br>Birthdate & Place  | E                                        |
| Addross                       |                                          |
| JUL                           | L IJIU                                   |
| Localities/                   |                                          |
| 28 2/28                       | Searcher 3                               |
| RETO Date                     | Initials 435                             |
| ProfitFILE NUME               |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
|                               | Cuan I                                   |
| 105 - 113                     | 931                                      |
| 105- 175                      | 951-1                                    |
|                               |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
| All                           |                                          |
| KI J _ / 67). / 4 5/04        | 7/.0                                     |
|                               | ñua -                                    |
|                               | AUG 51976                                |
|                               | · · ·                                    |
|                               |                                          |
|                               | · · ·                                    |
|                               |                                          |
|                               | <del></del>                              |
|                               |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
|                               | 1-1-1                                    |
|                               |                                          |
|                               |                                          |
| $\mathbf{T}$                  | -3()                                     |

b6 b7C

٠. í. ŝ 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) i Federal Bureau of Investigation **Records Section** \$ , 19. Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_\_\_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Variations Buildup Subject Theod Birthdate & Place Address \_ ノイト シビビト Localities Searcher Date Initials . Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL M -1 ī. ~ ----;;  $(\mathcal{H})$ .... Alig FBI/DOJ

• 6. ŝ 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) ς, · · Federal Bureau of Investigation 2 **Records Section** ê, , 19. ъ, Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_\_\_\_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) D All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Variations Buildup Subject \_\_\_\_\_ Birthdate & Place Address \_ 1 Localities Searcher/ R≰ Date Initials 1 NID Prod. FILE NUMBER **JERIAL** 9 0  $\mathbf{O}$  $\overline{}$ 4 An. Yer ंट 100-1111452) 2 177 115 G Ð  $(\mathcal{D})$ 71 Ý FBI/DOJ

b6 b7C

4 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) ÷ <sup>a</sup> Federal Bureau of Investigation **Records Section** æ 3 , 19 ē, Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to \_ Room Ext. Supervisor Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup **Variations** Subjed Birthdate & Place Address Localities Searcher ( 38 R ≰\_ Date NE Prod. FIL **JERIAL** F NIMBE 60 04 AUG 5 1976 FB1/DOJ

b6 b7C

ŧ, \*5 с 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) Federal Bureau of Investigation **Records** Section ŝ - , 19. ۶. Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) ] Variations Buildup Subject Birthdate & Place, Address . 197b Localitie Searcher/ Initials NUMBER E SERIA ٤ AO ۸ 100 S FBI/DOJ

ŋ, i ? ÷ 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) Federal Bureau of Investigation Records Section й. Т \_ , 19. •9 Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_\_\_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) **Variations** Buildup meric Subject 1 Birthdate & Place Address Localities Searcher Date Initials 🏄 R# Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL 05 AU 5 197E ~~~ . FBI/DOJ

î 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) 3 Federal Bureau of Investigation . چ Records Section . مريحه • -, 19\_ ÷c. Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup **Variations** Subject \_ ル 11 Birthdate & Place Address . Localities Searcher 2 78 R Date Initials \_ Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL え Animatric a und sten 9 ユリク 105 U FBI/DOJ

" í 4. \* 4-22 (Rev. 1-28-75) 5 Federal Bureau of Investigation à 🏂 Records Section -2 3 , 19. î. Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg, Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) **Variations** Buildup Subje Birthdate & Place <del>'JUL 21 1976</del> Address \_ Localities Searcher Ę Initials 🇳 R Date Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL  $\boldsymbol{q}$ 2 つつ 00 S 105 <u>`</u>\_ (0. 10.5 1102 105 976 105 9  $\infty S$ 1 125 вÌ F.BI/DOJ

b6 b7C

22 (Rev. 1-28-75) = + ω Federal Bureau of Investigation Records Section 1 d -., 19\_ Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) **Variations** Buildup Subject. Birthdate & Place tedenation Address . 1 ANALANI Localities Searcher R# Date Initials . Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIA 100-41 2.21 A116 9 FB1/DOJ

Ŧ 1 ā £ С., 4.22 (Rev. 1-28-75) Federal Bureau of Investigation Becords Section Records Section **.** #. -, 19\_ Name Searching Unit, 4543 JEH-FBI Bldg. Service Unit, 4654 JEH-FBI Bldg. Forward to File Review Attention \_ Return to \_ Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Begular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only Koua Type of Search Requested: md De Va Restricted to Locality of . Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup **Variations** Subjec Birthdate & Place \_/ Address \_ JIII 0 Sugar. 310 Localities Searcher ð R Date Initials \_ Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL 9 802 0 İ8 -25,30 480 1/7 P **Μ** িও  $/ \cap$ 9 -- -15 FBI/DOJ

b6 b7C

INVESTIGATIO SC 04 65 04 3 02 15Z anning sta RR HÒ FEB 1 1 19 DE SC 1102002 FEB 77 FM SACRAMENTÓ (80-33) TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE BT CLEAR ATTN: EXTERNAL AFFAIRS PUBLIC RELATIONS RE SACRANENTO TELETYPE, JANUARY 3, 1977. REFERENCED SACRAMENTO TELETYPE SETS FORTH BACKGROUND RE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE ENTER PRISES. INC. (IEE). WHICH IS CONTROLLED BY DISCIPLES OF KOREAN EVANGELIST SUN MYUNG MOON. ON FEBRUARY 10, 1977, SENIOR RESIDENT AGENT, STOCKTON. CALIF. RESIDENT AGENCY. WAS CONTACTED BY NBC NEWSMAN, AND b6 QUESTIONED WHETHER INSTANT COPRORATION HAD CLEANED THEIR CARPETS b7C OR PERFORMED OTHER JANITORIAL SERVICES IN FBI SPACE. AL SO REQUESTED AN OPPORTUNITY TO FILM THE RUGS IN THE RESIDENT AGENCY. THE SEN IOR RESIDENT AGENT MADE NO COMMENT, REFUSED REQUEST. AND REFERRED HIM TO SAC, SACRAMENTO. 105-162770-FORMATION CONTAINED NOT RECORDED 1 15 11 FEB 28 1977 F5-18

PAGE TWO-SC 80-33 APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF HOUR LATER, SENIOR RESIDENT AGENT ON DEPARTING THE OFFICE WAS GREETED BY AND AN NBC CAMERAMAN AND A SECOND INTERVIEW WAS ATTEMPTED WHICH WAS RECORDED ON FILM. NO b6 b7c COMMENT WAS OFFERED BY SENIOR RESIDENT AGENT, AND WAS AGAIN REFERRED TO SAC, SACRAMENTO.

A REVIEW OF GSA RECORDS DETERMINE THAT THE IEE DID CLEAN THE RUGS AT THE STOCKTON RESIDENT AGENCY IN OCTOBER, 1976. IN KEEPING WITH SECURITY REGULATIONS, THE WORK PERFORMED WAS DONE IN THE PRESENCE OF RESIDENT AGENTS.

IN LIGHT OF THE ABOVE OCCURRENCE, ALL PERSONNEL OF THE SACRAMENTO DIVISION HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO MAKE NO COMMENT AND REFER ALL INQUIRIES TO SAC.

ABOVE BEING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU. BT

## D STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FLEASE ADDS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

AND REFER TO THIS FILE NO.

CO 2.15-C JUL 12 1976

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation 10th & Pennsylvania Avenues, N. W. Washington, D. C. 20535

Attention: Paul Daly, Congressional Liaison Room 3658

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Dear Sir:

. .....

Enclosed is a copy of a request from Congressman Eilberg, that the Service's administrative file relating to Reverend Sun Myung-Moon be made available to the Subcommittee pursuant to 5  $U_{\bullet}S_{\bullet}C_{\bullet}$  552a(b)(9). Also enclosed is a copy of our response.

Reverend Moon's administrative file contains certain records furnished to the Service by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Pursuant ( to 28 CFR 16.43 we are referring this material to you for a determination as to whether these records can be declassified or summarized so that they may be released to the Subcommittee.

Your cooperation in this matter is greatly appreciated.

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

ns.

General Counsel

REC 61 105-162770 37

A 136 C

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED

BY 39 No.

54 1012

MINETY-POURTH CONGRESS

DOROSIA EILBERG, PA., CHAIRMAN PALL S. BARBANES, MO. MAMILTON PISH, JR., N.Y. ELZABETH HOLTZMAN, N.Y. ENERSTOPHER J. DOOD, CONN. EMATTIN A. BUSSO, ILL.

Committee on the Judiciary U.S. Rouse of Répresentatives Washington, P.C. 20515

GARNER J. CLINE, COUNSEL ARTHUR P. ENDRES, JR. COUNSEL ALEXANDER B. COOK, ASSOCIATE COUNSEL FRANCES F. CHRIBTY, LEGISLATIVE ANALYST

June 28, 1976

Honorable Leonard F. Chapman, Jr. Commissioner Immigration and Naturalization Service Washington, D.C. 20536

Dear Commissioner Chapman:

In order to carry out the Subcommittee's obligation of overseeing the administration of the Immigration and Nationality Act, Members of the Subcommittee request that the immigration file of the Reverend Sun Myung Moon be made available to the Subcommittee in accordance with the provisions of Title 5 U.S.C., Sec. 552a.(b)(9).

May I ask you to contact Garner J. Cline, Counsel, to arrange the procedure to be established for this review.

With kindest regards,

Sincerely,

HERITIN IS UNCLA DATE 10127 102 BY

ENCLOSULA

JOSHUA EILBER Chairman

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED

105-162770

JE:cs

JUL 9 1976

051

703

Dear Mr. Chairman:

Reference is made to your letter of June 28, 1975 wherein you requested that the Service's file relating to Reverend Sun Hyung Heen be made available for review by the Subcommittee pursuant to 5 U.S.C. §552a(b)(9).

A portion of Heverend Moon's administrative file contains records furnished by another component of the Department of Justice and by another agency. Pursuant to the Department's policy reflected in 2d CFR 15.43 concerning special access procedures regarding such records, we are socking permission to make the records originating with those agencies available to the Subconstitute. As soon as we have heard from those agencies Mr. Clenn Bertness, Assistant Commissioner, Investigations, will contact Mr. Carmer J. Cline to arrange a mutually convenient time and place for the Subcommittee's review of the file.

Sincerely,

Chapman, Jr. Commissioner

Honorable Joshua Eilberg Chairmen

Subcommittee on Immigration, Citizenship and International Law

House of Representatives Washington, D. C. 20515

ONTATIED 390k3elus /2e/18

105-162770-3

ENCLOSIN